

DEVON & CORNWALL RECORD SOCIETY
(founded 1904)

President

The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon

Hon. Secretary: Mrs. G. H. Smyth, c/o Devon and Exeter
Institution, 7 The Close, Exeter.

Hon. Treasurer: R. L. Kelly, Esq.,
Lloyds Bank, Exeter, Devon.

Hon. Joint Editors: C. A. Raleigh Radford, Esq., M.A., D.LIT.,
F.B.A., F.R.HIST.S., F.S.A.

Mrs. A. M. Erskine, M.A., B.LITT., F.R.HIST.S.

Miss Joyce Youings, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.

Annual Subscription: £1 1s.

(Copies of this volume, price 35s., and of earlier volumes are available to non-members. Applications for all volumes except vols. 7, 10 and 13 should be made to Mrs. Miller, c/o Devon and Exeter Institution, 7 The Close, Exeter, and for vols. 7, 10 and 13 to the Treasurer of the Canterbury and York Society, Dr. Mayr-Harting, University School of History, 8 Abercromby Square, Liverpool, 7.)

NEW SERIES

1. DEVON MONASTIC LANDS: CALENDAR OF PARTICULARS FOR GRANTS, 1536-1558, edited by Joyce Youings (1955). 35s. or \$5.75 post free.
2. EXETER IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY: TAX AND RATE ASSESSMENTS 1602-1699, edited by W. G. Hoskins (1957). 35s. or \$5.75 post free.
3. THE DIOCESE OF EXETER IN 1821: BISHOP CAREY'S REPLIES TO QUERIES BEFORE VISITATION, edited by Michael Cook. Vol. I, Cornwall (1958). 35s. or \$5.75 post free.
4. THE DIOCESE OF EXETER IN 1821: BISHOP CAREY'S REPLIES TO QUERIES BEFORE VISITATION, edited by Michael Cook. Vol. II, Devon (1960). 35s. or \$5.75 post free.
5. CARTULARY OF ST. MICHAEL'S MOUNT, CORNWALL, edited by P. L. Hull (1962). 35s. or \$5.75 post free.

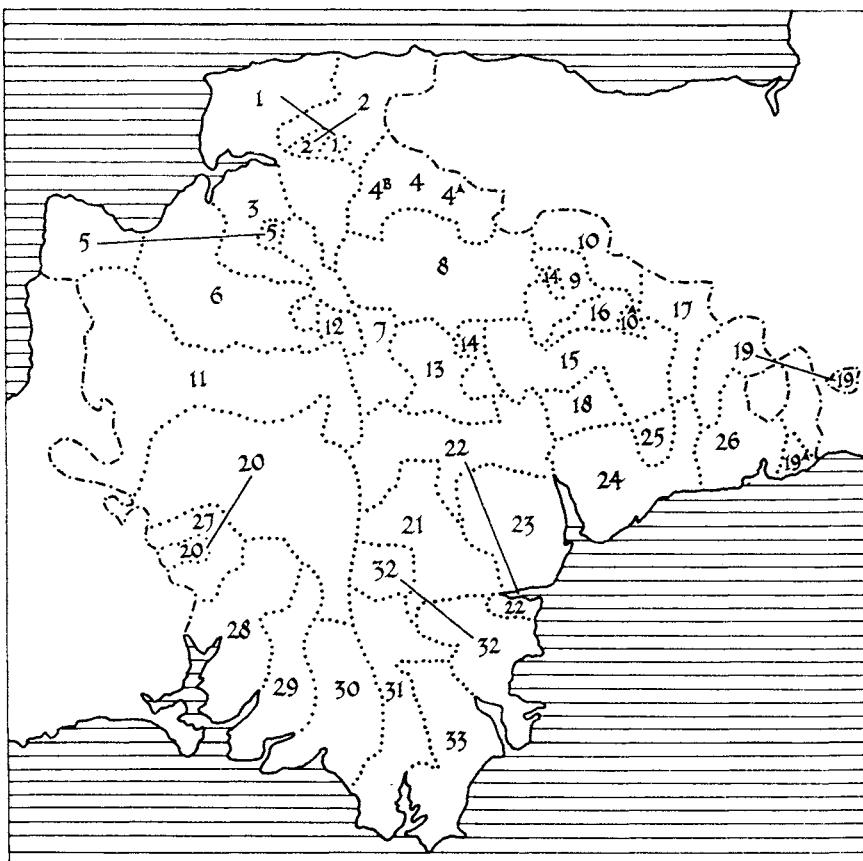
(continued inside back cover)

NEW SERIES (*continued*)

6. THE EXETER ASSEMBLY: THE MINUTES OF THE ASSEMBLIES OF THE UNITED BRETHREN OF DEVON AND CORNWALL, 1691-1717, as TRANSCRIBED BY THE REVEREND ISAAC GILLING, edited by Allan Brockett (1963). 35s. or \$5.75 post free.
7. THE REGISTER OF EDMUND LACY, BISHOP OF EXETER, 1420-1455, vol. I, edited by G. R. Dunstan (1963). £3 or \$10.
8. THE CARTULARY OF CANONSLEIGH ABBEY, calendared and edited by Vera C. M. London (1965). 35s. or \$5.75 post free.
9. BENJAMIN DONN'S MAP OF DEVON, 1765, with an introduction by W. L. D. Ravenhill (1965). 45s. or \$7.50 post free.
10. THE REGISTER OF EDMUND LACY, BISHOP OF EXETER, 1420-1455, vol. II, edited by G. R. Dunstan (1966). £3 or \$10.
11. DEVON INVENTORIES OF THE SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES, edited by Margaret Cash (1966). 35s. or \$5.75 post free.
12. PLYMOUTH BUILDING ACCOUNTS OF THE SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES, edited by Edwin Welch (1967). 35s. or \$5.75 post free.
13. THE REGISTER OF EDMUND LACY, BISHOP OF EXETER, 1420-1455, vol. III, edited by G. R. Dunstan (1968). £3 or \$10.

DEVON & CORNWALL RECORD SOCIETY
NEW SERIES, VOL. 14

THE HUNDREDS OF DEVON



- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Braunton (XXIX) | 17. Hemyock (XIII) |
| 2. Shirwell (VII) | 18. Cliston (XV) |
| 3. Fremington (VI) | 19. Axminster (XVII) |
| 4. South Molton (VIII) | 19a. Axmouth (XVIII) |
| 4a. Molland (XXVII) | 20. Lifton (XXII) |
| 4b. North Molton (XXXVI) | 21. Teignbridge (XXI) |
| 5. Hartland (XXV) | 22. Wonford (XIX) |
| 6. Shebbear (V) | 23. Exminster (XX) |
| 7. North Tawton (XXVIII) | 24. East Budleigh (XXXIV) |
| 8. Witheridge (IX) | 25. Ottery S. Mary (Demesne) |
| 9. Tiverton (XII) | 26. Colyton (XVI) |
| 10. Bampton (XXX) | 27. Tavistock (XXIII) |
| 10a. Uffculme (XXXV) | 28. Roborough (IV) |
| 11. Black Torrington (XXIV) | 29. Plympton (III) |
| 12. Winkleigh (XXVI) | 30. Ermington (XXXIII) |
| 13. Crediton (X) | 31. Stanborough (II) |
| 14. West Budleigh (XI) | 32. Haytor (I) |
| 15. Hayridge (XXXI) | 33. Coleridge (XXXII) |
| 16. Halberton (XIV) | |

(The Roman figures refer to the order of the Hundreds in the text of the Subsidy)

DEVON & CORNWALL RECORD SOCIETY

NEW SERIES, VOL. 14

THE DEVONSHIRE LAY
SUBSIDY OF 1332

Edited with an Introduction by

AUDREY M. ERSKINE

Archivist to the Dean and Chapter of Exeter

Printed for the Society by
THE DEVONSHIRE PRESS LTD.
TORQUAY

1969

NEW SERIES

1. DEVON MONASTIC LANDS: CALENDAR OF PARTICULARS FOR GRANTS, 1536-1558, edited by Joyce Youings (1955). 35s. or \$5.75 post free.
2. EXETER IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY: TAX AND RATE ASSESSMENTS 1602-1699, edited by W. G. Hoskins (1957). 35s. or \$5.75 post free.
3. THE DIOCESE OF EXETER IN 1821: BISHOP CAREY'S REPLIES TO QUERIES BEFORE VISITATION, edited by Michael Cook. Vol. I, Cornwall (1958). 35s. or \$5.75 post free.
4. THE DIOCESE OF EXETER IN 1821: BISHOP CAREY'S REPLIES TO QUERIES BEFORE VISITATION, edited by Michael Cook. Vol. II, Devon (1960). 35s. or \$5.75 post free.
5. CARTULARY OF ST. MICHAEL'S MOUNT, CORNWALL, edited by P. L. Hull (1962). 35s. or \$5.75 post free.
6. THE EXETER ASSEMBLY: THE MINUTES OF THE ASSEMBLIES OF THE UNITED BRETHREN OF DEVON AND CORNWALL, 1691-1717, AS TRANSCRIBED BY THE REVEREND ISAAC GILLING, edited by Allan Brockett (1963). 35s. or \$5.75 post free.
7. THE REGISTER OF EDMUND LACY, BISHOP OF EXETER, 1420-1455, vol. I, edited by G. R. Dunstan (1963). £3 or \$10.
8. THE CARTULARY OF CANONSLEIGH ABBEY, calendared and edited by Vera C. M. London (1965). 35s. or \$5.75 post free.
9. BENJAMIN DONN'S MAP OF DEVON, 1765, with an introduction by W. L. D. Ravenhill (1965). 45s. or \$7.50 post free.
10. THE REGISTER OF EDMUND LACY, BISHOP OF EXETER, 1420-1455, vol. II, edited by G. R. Dunstan (1966). £3 or \$10.
11. DEVON INVENTORIES OF THE SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES, edited by Margaret Cash (1966). 35s. or \$5.75 post free.
12. PLYMOUTH BUILDING ACCOUNTS OF THE SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES, edited by Edwin Welch (1967). 35s. or \$5.75 post free.
13. THE REGISTER OF EDMUND LACY, BISHOP OF EXETER, 1420-1455, vol. III, edited by G. R. Dunstan (1968). £3 or \$10.

C O N T E N T S

	<i>Frontispiece</i>
	<i>Page</i>
Map of the Hundreds of Devon	<i>Frontispiece</i>
INTRODUCTION	
Lay Subsidies before 1334	vii
Lay Subsidies after 1334	ix
Devon Lay Subsidies of the early 14th century	x
The Manuscript	xiii
<i>Note on this edition</i>	xviii
Editorial Method	xx
THE DEVONSHIRE LAY SUBSIDY OF 1332	
The Fifteenths	I
The Tenth	109
APPENDICES	
I The Hundreds	129
II Table of the returns of 1327, 1332 and 1334	130
INDICES	
Persons	133
Places	168

A B B R E V I A T I O N S

DA	Devonshire Association.
Ewen, 1334 Subsidy	C. L'Estrange Ewen, <i>Devon Taxation Returns in 1334</i> , 1939.
PND	<i>The Place-Names of Devon</i> , ed. G. E. B. Gover, A. Mawer and F. M. Stenton, English Place-Name Society, vol. VIII, 1931.
Pole	Sir W. Pole, <i>Collections towards a description of the county of Devon</i> , 1791.
PRO	Public Record Office.
Reg.	<i>The Episcopal Registers of the Diocese of Exeter</i> , ed. F. C. Hingeston Randolph, 1886-1915.

INTRODUCTION

The documents generally known as Lay Subsidy Rolls are, more precisely, the particulars of account compiled by local assessors who presented to the Exchequer the details of the sums which individual taxpayers of a single county, excluding ecclesiastics (unless they had temporal property), were to pay as their contributions to a general levy on movable goods.¹ Though the system changed in 1334, up to that date the names of taxpayers were arranged by tithings, hamlets, vills, boroughs and ancient demesne, and each county systematically covered hundred by hundred or wapentake by wapentake. These county rolls are the fullest documents surviving from the whole taxation process of raising lay subsidies. In view of their considerable value for many aspects of local studies, a number of them have been published for individual counties.² None, however, has hitherto been published for the county of Devon, and that of 1332 which is here edited is the most complete roll of the period surviving for that county.

LAY SUBSIDIES BEFORE 1334

It was in the late twelfth century that personal wealth which could be distinguished as *movables*, that is, to the exclusion of land and buildings, began to be used as a standard of tax assessment. This type of tax, commonly called a subsidy, and levied on every individual with personal property above a fixed value, unless he was specially exempt, emerged during Henry III's reign as an extraordinary levy, kept apart from the remainder of the royal income. However, from 1290, taxation upon movables was placed under the direct control of the Exchequer, whose officers were given charge of the oversight and collection of the taxes, which were granted by Parliament, and assessed and collected county by county. They were levied at a variable rate, such as a tenth, twentieth, sixth or fifteenth. Thus it was the business of assessors first to estimate the total value of a man's movable property, then work out the appropriate amount which he had to pay according to the fraction levied. After 1294 it became usual to levy the tax at a different rate in urban and rural areas. For instance, when in 1332 the fraction was set at a fifteenth and tenth, the fifteenth applied to the rural tithings and vills, the tenth to the boroughs and ancient Crown demesne. The clergy were differently treated, and taxed on *temporalia* as laymen, but on *spiritualia* they were subject to taxes imposed by the provinces in Convocation, based on the *Taxatio* of Pope Nicholas IV in 1291, usually at a tenth.

There was a minimum limit set on the value of taxable movables, so that

¹A short general introduction to the subject is given by M. W. Beresford, *Lay Subsidies and Poll Taxes*, Phillimore, 1963. The standard work on the period is by J. F. Willard, *Parliamentary Taxes on Personal Property, 1290–1334*, Cambridge, Mass., 1934.

²For lists of those published, see E. L. C. Mullins, *Texts and Calendars*, Royal Historical Society, 1958. One of the most thorough editions is in *Surrey Taxation Returns*, ed. J. F. Willard and H. C. Johnson, Surrey Record Society, xi, 1932.

the poor were not liable for the subsidy. The minimum limit varied from time to time; by a statute of Edward III, no payment was demanded of inhabitants of cities and boroughs, or ancient demesne, possessing movables assessed at less than six shillings, or of those dwelling in rural areas at less than ten shillings, and these figures were observed in the 1332 subsidy.¹ The definition of 'movables' for the purposes of assessment was also limited, as certain classes of personal property were exempt. These of course also varied to some extent according to the specific instructions given for the collection of a particular subsidy. In 1290, the goods to be exempted in rural areas were listed as armour, riding horses, jewels or vessels of precious metal belonging to knights, gentlemen and their wives, though these exemptions were not to apply in urban areas to merchants, and this list with variations was usually thereafter applied. In rural areas rents and services due from a villein to his lord were to be deducted before an assessment was made, and it seems that tools of trade and many articles of daily domestic use were exempt;² household goods, butter, cheese, food in the larder, farming implements and poultry were not assessed, so that in practice in the countryside movable goods were taken to mean domestic animals and crops. In urban areas, gowns for man and wife, their bed and household articles were exempted, though it appears that in these areas more precise inventories were made than those for the goods of country people.

There were also exemptions of particular individuals or particular classes of persons, either by direct royal favour or for special services.³ Such privileges were accorded to the men of the Cinque Ports in consideration of the charges to which they were put in order to keep up the King's fleet; the moneymen of the royal mints in London and Canterbury were exempt, though they were subject to so-called free-will offerings; and so were the workers in the tin mines of Devon and Cornwall, who received this immunity by a charter of 1305; and in time of war, such as between 1294 and 1297, tenants-in-chief serving with the armies in Gascony and Wales were not assessed. Sometimes, too, a single institution or individual might be excused by letters patent on particular grounds, such as particularly useful service, or a single vill which had been ravaged by the Scots. But these special exemptions were usually of short duration; even among religious houses, the Premonstratensian order was the only one to receive permanent exemption from lay taxation. Property on the demesne of manors in the king's hand because of the minority of a tenant were often also exempt, and sometimes it was possible for a community to make a particular agreement and composition with the assessors.

The procedure in levying a subsidy has been fully discussed elsewhere,⁴ so a brief outline will suffice here. The first stage after a subsidy had been authorised by Parliament was the appointment by letters patent of chief taxers and collectors, with occasionally an additional supervisor, for each county, and writs reciting the occasion for the necessity of the tax, the terms and days of payment, the names of the persons appointed county taxers, and commanding

¹ Statute of 14 Edw. III, i, c.20, 'the poor *cotiers* and others that live of their bodily travail shall not be taxed'. The limits of 6s and 10s mean that in 1332 no one in a borough should pay less than 7½d or in the country 8d. See also *Rot. Parl.*, i. 446, 451, 452, ii. 426.

² *Parl. Writs*, ii, ii, 15.

³ See Willard, *op. cit.*, pp. 110 ff.

⁴ *Ibid.*, pp. 183 ff.

their attendance, were issued. The chief taxers for each county were usually sworn and instructed at the Exchequer, and when they took up their appointments they selected from each hundred or borough within their counties two or more freemen as assessors, to value the movable property of the inhabitants on a specified day (generally Michaelmas last past) and to collect and record the amounts. Full inventories were made, but have not survived in any great quantity. The inventories and assessments having been scheduled and examined locally under the local divisions within the counties, they were abstracted, copied and indented. The chief taxers, on receipt of the money or part of it, conveyed it to the Treasurer of the Exchequer with one copy of the assessment schedule. The taxers retained the other copy for reference and to complete the collection, but the task of making collection seems to have been fraught with difficulty, and many royal writs were directed to the sheriffs of counties to distrain or arrest the collectors for failure to return the sums due. The county totals, the names of the taxers together with the record of any arrears or concessions made at the Exchequer, appear again in the rolls of Enrolled Subsidies¹ made in the Exchequer.

LAY SUBSIDIES AFTER 1334

There were many complaints about corruption and extortion after the collection of the subsidy of 1332, and as a result, it was the last of the old method of assessment. The next subsidy was assessed by a new method, which, although it may not have been intended to be permanent at the time, became the standard for the next three hundred years or more. From 1334, the Crown found it expedient and more efficient to cease to be concerned with the wealth of individuals, and instead its officers negotiated with local communities on a collective basis for a payment from each tithing, hamlet, borough or demesne, though imposing the condition that the assessed sums were to be at least those of 1332. The local people in the district were left to apportion the sum in a manner that seemed equitable to themselves; so the assessment rolls of 1334 and after no longer have names of individuals, they are lists of place-names arranged within the hundreds of the county, and against each tithing, hamlet, vill, borough and demesne a sum of money is entered as its quota as agreed in 1334.² But of course the new form of these lists is still closely linked with the rolls of the last of the old assessment, for the tithings, hamlets, boroughs and demesnes of the 1332 lists provided the basic units for the negotiations in 1334,³ so the place-names found in 1332 within the hundreds are almost exactly the units of taxation of the next three hundred years, with interesting results, since places which had practically disappeared by the 16th century were still at that time being used as such units.

The 1334 schedules remained very little altered until subsidy levies ended in the seventeenth century, and through this long period boroughs and demesnes continued to be assessed at a tenth and the rural areas at a fifteenth, though sometimes Parliament granted more or less than the whole—for instance, one and a half fifteenths and tenths were granted in 1380, and a double fifteenth

¹Beresford, *op. cit.*, pp. 1–2.

²The 1334 return for Devon provides a typical example, see C. L'Estrange Ewen, *Devon Taxation Returns in 1334*, 1939.

³W. G. Hoskins, 'The Wealth of Medieval Devon', in *Devonshire Studies*, 1952, pp. 212 ff.

and tenth in 1404. Other attempts were also made to vary the nature of the subsidy, for as early as 1338 there was an effort to collect in kind, at the rate of a stone of wool for two shillings of tax. And certainly the sums assessed were far from invariable, they could be and were reduced from time to time in cases of hardship and impoverishment. In 1349 and after, following the effect of the Black Death, many adjustments had to be made, and again in 1445 reductions of assessments were so widespread following a long period of economic depression that they almost amounted to a new assessment.¹ In this year the total reductions amounted to £6,000 and in Devon they were a reduction of about fifteen per cent of the county total, though this does not indicate that the same percentage of reduction was allowed uniformly. Four hundred and fifty-five places showed no reduction, and of the 277 places which were allowed lower assessments, the percentage varied greatly among them. Unfortunately it is rarely possible to find out any information about how the quota for an individual community was divided among its inhabitants. There may have been redistribution of liability at intervals among them, or, which is most likely, the obligation to pay may have remained linked to individual tenements. Some evidence does, however, exist; some assessment rolls for the borough of Totnes in 1449 and 1450 show larger numbers of persons assessed for smaller sums than appear in the last of the personal assessments in 1332.²

The utilization of the 1334 return as a basis had the long term effect of making lay subsidies a stereotyped form of taxation. Lowered assessments granted to the whole country were in general maintained, as for example the general overall reductions in 1445 and again in 1489–90, but thereafter until the whole system of Parliamentary grants of fifteenths and tenths came to an end in 1641, all such lay subsidies brought in a general return from the whole country of about £30,000. From the fourteenth century onwards, direct taxation was not increased by changing the subsidies, but rather by the imposition of new taxes, of which the outstanding innovation was the poll tax, first levied in 1377 at the flat rate of a groat a head, though later graduated, with exemptions only for those under 14 years of age or those who were regular mendicants, so that it is in fact poll tax returns from this date which are the best guide to population distribution statistics. Indeed it is obvious even in the period when individual names are entered into the assessment rolls, that lay subsidy returns are not guides to actual population distribution, since exemptions are so many and varied. Nor, since the 1334 assessments were never in fact increased, do they adequately indicate the development of some communities at the expense of others. But certainly up to the period of the depression occasioned by the Black Death they provide an invaluable indication of the distribution of taxable wealth through the various English counties and within the bounds of each.

DEVON LAY SUBSIDIES OF THE EARLY 14th CENTURY

Seventeen lay subsidies were levied between 1290 and 1334,³ and Devon's contribution to these was a fluctuating fraction of the yield from the whole country. The fifteenth of 1290 raised the large sum of about £117,000, of

¹The 1445 assessment is discussed fully by Hoskins, *ibid.*, pp. 228–33.

²See H. R. Watkin, *Totnes Priory and Medieval Town*, 1914, pp. 402–3, for a Totnes assessment of half a tenth and fifteenth in 1449.

³In 1290, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1301, 1306, 1307, 1309, 1315, 1316, 1319, 1322, 1327, 1332, 1334. Beresford, *op. cit.*, p. 1.

which Devon contributed £1,839, or roughly a sixty-third part of the whole,¹ and at this date 26 counties had higher assessments than Devon. Then as subsidies became more frequent, the amounts raised by each levy declined. The sums raised from Devon in the early part of the next century, up to the point at which the figures became standardised, can be given in round figures as follows:²

Subsidy	Devon levy	Devon total assessment
Fifteenth of 1301	£657	£9855
Twentieth and thirteenth of 1306	£513	£13520
Twentieth and fifteenth of 1307	£516	£10250
Twenty-fifth of 1309	£742	£18550
Twentieth and fifteenth of 1313	£892	£17085
Twentieth and fifteenth of 1315	£892	£17195
Sixteenth and fifteenth of 1316	£879	£13883
Eighteenth and twelfth of 1319	£1017	£17010
Tenth and sixth of 1322	£994	£8908
Twentieth of 1327	£587	£11740
Fifteenth and tenth of 1332	£753	£10365
Fifteenth and tenth of 1334	£954	£13105

Over this period Devon's contribution to the total levied from the whole country appreciably increased. In 1301 Devon's payment was about a seventy-sixth part of the whole total,³ but by 1334 it had gone up to about one-fortieth part of the total yield of £37,000, and Devon stood sixteenth among the counties in contribution. In this year Norfolk, which was by far the richest of all the English counties, paid £3,487, and Devon's payment is almost exactly equal to that of the Kesteven part of Lincolnshire.⁴ Since Devon was the largest county in area, as Yorkshire and Lincolnshire were each divided into their constituent parts for the assessment, this indicates a very low taxable capacity for the county, which has been worked out as only 15 shillings per thousand acres in 1334,⁵ less than one-fifth of the assessment of such rich counties as Norfolk, Oxfordshire and Cambridgeshire, and this of course was correspondingly lower at the beginning of the century. Unless Devon was very much under-assessed, which seems unlikely since the taxers were government servants, the comparative poverty of the area indicates a backward condition of agriculture to a surprising extent, though the very large area of agricultural waste represented by Dartmoor must to some extent modify the picture of poverty in the rest of Devon. It may perhaps be argued that to set a figure against acreage may be misleading since the lay subsidy is not a land tax, but the wealth, illustrated by their movables, of the people living on the land, is relevant to the value of the land itself.

The distribution of wealth within the county, and the relative prosperity

¹PRO E372, 140, mm. 24–5.

²County totals are listed by J. F. Willard, *English Historical Review*, xxviii (1913), 517–21, xxix (1914), 317–21, xxx (1915), 69–74, from PRO Enrolled Subsidy Accounts. Those for Devon are included in E372 and E359.

³PRO E372, 152b, m. 27.

⁴Hoskins, *op. cit.*, pp. 215–16.

⁵F. W. Morgan, 'The Domesday Geography of Devon', *Trans. Devonshire Association*, lxxii, 1940, 320–1.

of the places judged as ‘boroughs’ for the purpose of the assessment, is best considered in relation to the two fullest assessment lists for Devon surviving, those of 1332 and of 1327, in relation also to the standardisation of figures in 1334. A tabulation of the returns for these three separate years is given in Appendix II. The 1327 return¹ is the only roll for Devon comparable in fullness with that of 1332; in fact it contains rather more individual names—about 11,390 as against about 10,600—but it is not so well preserved, so that upwards of 200 of them are lost or doubtful, and it also lacks the tithing and vill headings which are so valuable a feature of the 1332 return, so comparisons can only be made on the hundred basis. This levy of 1327 was a general twentieth granted by Parliament for funds to carry on the war with Scotland, and the taxers for the county were the same as those in 1332, namely James de Cokynghton and Matthew de Crauthorne, so, although the fraction levied differed, the conditions of collection were similar. A comparison between these two subsidies would seem to indicate a drop in yield. The fifteenth and tenth of 1332 produced an overall total of £33,192, that is, about one-third more than the twentieth of five years earlier, and a number of counties paid correspondingly more, but Devon was not among them, for the twentieth of 1327 produced £587, so that in 1332 a fifteenth and tenth would surely be expected to produce more than the £753 actually paid from the county. A reason for this may in part at least be found in the reduction in the number of persons actually listed, but this is not enough to be more than a partial explanation, and is less explicable in relation to the fact that there was an increased number of payments at the higher rate of tenths from boroughs and demesnes; which in turn is partly to be accounted for by the treatment of Ottery St. Mary and South Tawton, both counted as hundreds in 1327 but accounted ancient demesne in 1332.

There are a few other notable differences in the schedules of 1327 and 1332. There was a decrease in the payments for Exminster hundred, and an increase in those for North Tawton and Coleridge, and, turning to boroughs, the return from Dodbrook fell, and Newport disappeared as a borough in 1332. In comparison, the 1334 figures were of course negotiated and based on the 1332 returns as a minimum, so, as might be expected, every payment whether from hundred or borough (except the borough of Bradninch) was increased, and the total return of fifteenths and tenths show an overall increase of £201 over the 1332 figure.

Exemptions

When considering the total sums raised in Devon for lay subsidies, it must be remembered that they were in practice reduced by the exemptions from taxation of the tin miners of the Stannaries. Other special exemptions of individuals from time to time there may have been, but this was the only group of persons with a general exemption, as by a charter of 1305² they were released from all taxation as long as they continued to operate the mines, and were similarly exempt from all jurisdiction, saving in matters relating to land, life and limb, except that of the stannary courts. There were four stannary areas in Devon, namely Chagford, Tavistock, Ashburton and Plym-

¹PRO E179, 95/6.

²G. R. Lewis, *The Stannaries: A Study of the English Tin Miner*, Boston, 1908, pp. 239–41.

ton, and, drawing twenty-five jurats from each of these areas, courts were held at Crockern Tor on Dartmoor.

These exemptions from the lay subsidy are not in fact reflected in the rolls of assessment, for taxers included their names in the ordinary way on the rolls, but delivered to the Treasury a schedule containing the names of the exempt persons and their assessments, to be deducted from the totals shown on the rolls. The first taxation affected by the charter was the levy of 1306, and the tin miners were at first assessed in error, at £25 16s 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ d, but the assessors withdrew the charges and were allowed the sum on their account. A similar difficulty occurred in 1315, when the assessors asked for an allowance of £78 11s 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ d, charged against the stannary men, which they had been ordered by writ not to collect, and after this there appears to have been no difficulty for some time.¹ In consequence the amounts of money involved before 1334 have to be inferred from slightly later documents. One of the two levies of 1336 show the movables of the stannary men as assessed at about £46, and in the three following years the assessments of about four hundred and fifty tin miners were respectively £54 3s, £55 4d, and £44 15s 4d.²

Illustration of the difficulties inherent in such a system is provided by the disputes about the stannary men between 1337 and 1345. The arrangements seem to have worked smoothly up to 1337, according to the testimony of the tin-miners themselves, but complaints from the Exchequer of lack of diligence in the collection of the 1336 subsidy resulted in the arrest of Matthew de Crauthorne, who was once again one of the chief taxers. He claimed that his difficulty in collecting full totals was because certain persons had fraudulently made themselves tanners,³ and the miners themselves in reply complained of levies contrary to their charter, and went on strike in consequence.⁴ The king ordered an inquisition by the sheriff of Devon, but not until 1345/6 is there a record that the matter was resolved, but then by an inquisition held at Exeter all the four hundred and fifty alleged false tanners except six (named as Stephen de Tauton, Roger Tautefer, Henry Manning, John Daumarle, William Stevene and Robert Drieu) were found *veros stannatores* and accordingly a refund of their contributions was granted to them.⁵ This matter shows the weaknesses of the method of collection, for it was extremely difficult for the assessors to establish who were in fact entitled to exemption, particularly since tin miners tended to be people who moved from one place to another, so that a general and unspecific exemption must have added considerably to their labours.

THE MANUSCRIPT

The importance of the lay subsidy assessments of 1332 as being the last to contain the roll of taxpayers' names and as providing the basis for negotiating the new system of assessment of 1334 has already been indicated. The subsidy itself was of a fifteenth and tenth granted by Parliament at Westminster on 9 September 1332 to provide funds for 'great and arduous affairs in Ireland and elsewhere'. The writ dated 16 September recites this grant, demanding

¹Willard, *Parl. Taxes*, pp. 118–19.

²PRO E179 95/12, mms. 9d, 12d, and 95/15 m. 1od.

³Cal. Close Rolls, 1337–9, pp. 196–7.

⁴Ibid., p. 585.

⁵PRO E179, 95/12 m. 12.

the discharge of one moiety on the morrow of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin (3 February 1332/3) and the other on the morrow of Holy Trinity (31 May 1333) next following,¹ appointing the day for the assessment as Michaelmas (29 September 1332). The chief taxers appointed for the county of Devon were James de Cokyngton and Matthew de Crauthorne, who were both employed on several other occasions on such duties. The Devon roll of assessment (PRO E179 95/7) consists of twenty-seven parchment membranes each about thirty inches long by nine to ten inches wide, and each with five or six indentations on the right hand side, sewn together at the foot. The roll is in a good state of preservation, being a little damaged only at the head of m. 13, with consequent illegibility of a few names on the front and dorse of that membrane, and there is some staining at the foot of a few membranes, notably m. 16. The membranes are ruled into two columns and the names entered in this arrangement; as the clerk finished the face of a skin he turned and continued on the dorse, so the whole roll continues through consecutively. Membranes 1–22 contain all the assessments of fifteenths, that is, they proceed through all the hundreds of the county, with the exception of a short section within the hundred of Braunton which is marked off as being tenths paid from the ancient demesne of Braunton. The assessments of tenths, that is, from the city of Exeter, the boroughs and the ancient demesnes, complete the roll from m. 23 to the end on m. 27, though Modbury appears to have been omitted in error from its place among the boroughs and added on the last membrane as an afterthought after the demesnes and after one attempt had been made to make up a total of tenths. Though the whole roll is stitched up as one, the section of tenths is treated as a completely separate portion, and m. 23 begins with a note *primus rotulus R' de civitatis et burgis.*

The roll appears to be the work of one clerk throughout, only the *marginalia* are in markedly different hands added later, as are also the final additions at the end of the roll recording its receipt into the Exchequer. It is important for the correct interpretation of the entries to determine the method of this clerk in writing his columns of names. It is evident from numerous indications that the names were not written down the membranes column by column but written directly across the roll in pairs. One example² out of many showing this may be quoted: under S. Tawton demesne, two of the names reading across the membrane are William atte Thorne and Walter Benet, and the next entry in the left hand column reads William servant of the same Walter, so the sequence is clear. At least one may say that the original compiler of the roll proceeded in this manner, and even though the existing roll may be a fair copy made to present to the Exchequer, the clerk of this followed his predecessor in arrangement, as is indicated by the occasional insertion of an omitted whole line across both columns. Unless this method of copying is established, it is not possible to interpret the recurring phrase *de eadem* correctly, which, to save repetition, is often used for the name of the second, and sometimes also the third, person in sequence from the same place. When in the left hand column, *de eadem* therefore refers to the place mentioned in the right hand column of the line above, and when in the right hand column it refers to the place name immediately to its left. In editing the text the correct meaning of *de eadem* is suggested throughout in square brackets.

¹*Foedera*, ed. Rymer etc., 1827, ii, ii, 845; *Rot. Parl.*, ii, 447.

²See p. 121.

The main divisions of the roll into hundreds, the city, boroughs, and ancient demesnes are shown throughout in bold clear headings written in by the clerk as the roll was copied in the same hand as the body of the text. But the headings and tithings and vills are quite another matter, since they were inserted later as rough notes in a highly abbreviated manner in minutely cramped spaces, sometimes incompletely and nearly always proving very difficult to decipher correctly. They are crammed into either the left hand margin, the right hand margin or the central margin between the two columns, so that it is often far from easy to determine where each tithe begins and ends. Sometimes the person most highly assessed in a tithe heads the list, but this practice is not sufficiently consistently followed for it to be taken as a reliable guide to the beginning of a tithe list, and although some groupings of names seem to be obviously incorrect these must be accepted as errors of the clerk making the insertions. In transcribing the text the practice has been consistently followed of assuming that a tithe begins with the name next immediately following the tithe heading, since this is clearly the basic system followed by the clerk adding the headings, and the roll has been printed to indicate this, so that the names on the printed page remain in pairs in the two columns exactly as in the original. No tithe headings were inserted at all in the hundreds of Crediton, West Budleigh, Colyton, Axmouth or Tavistock, and only one in South Molton, which adds to the general impression that these insertions were an afterthought so that some hundreds were carelessly omitted. As has already been mentioned, the 1332 assessment was made under very similar tithe groupings as that of 1334, so the 1334 list has proved very useful as a guide to the reading of some of the semi-illegible entries, but definite identification has never been made without good evidence of the name form on the 1332 roll, though the suggested identification of some quite illegible tithe headings has been based on the 1334 headings taken in conjunction with the localities of the names themselves. In 1334 there were in all 682 headings under which the assessment was listed—one city (Exeter), 19 boroughs, 11 ancient demesnes, 502 tithings, 49 hamlets, 10 manors, one parish, four vills and five groups of tenants,¹ but the deficiencies of the 1332 roll are such that it is not possible to hazard a comparable estimate. Although in some counties the term 'borough' might have been used rather loosely for the purpose of subsidy rating, merely meaning places with a sufficient number of craftsmen and tradesmen to qualify for a higher rate of tax, in Devon even the obscurer of the places under the heading of boroughs had been reputed to be so before this date and at least had a market or some record of tenements held in free burgage.² It may, however, be noted that Kenton is here accounted a manor in ancient demesne, though it had been taxed as a borough in 1313,³ and Newport had been taxed as a borough in 1327, but in 1332 may be assumed to be included in the hundred of South Molton.⁴ Newport, near Barnstaple, provides an illustration of the fact that the location of some of the tithings within the hundreds are unexpected, which makes it apparent that some revision of the accepted hundred boundaries at this period would be justified. Nor are the hundreds

¹Ewen, *op. cit.*, p. 2.

²See H. P. R. Finberg, 'The Boroughs of Devon', *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries*, xxiv, 1951, 203–9.

³J. F. Willard in *Historical Essays in Honour of James Tait*, 1933, pp. 422, 431.

⁴Only one tithe heading is given under S. Molton hundred in 1332, but in 1334 Neuport is included in this hundred.

invariably so classified, at least for taxation purposes, for it has already been mentioned that Ottery St. Mary and South Tawton were not treated as hundred in 1332, and at the same time West Budleigh emerged for the first time as a separate hundred instead of being included as part of East Budleigh hundred.¹

There are about nine thousand taxpayers assessed for fifteenths, the remaining two and a half thousand or thereabouts are assessed at tenths within the boroughs and demesnes. The total of individual taxpayers must, however, be reduced by exemptions noted in the margins as excused by royal writ (*per breve* entered by the names, usually of clerics) and by the fact that a number of persons appear to have been assessed in more than one place. For instance, the name of Hugh de Courtenay appears seventeen times, though it may well refer to at least two distinct people but the eight references to Alice de Moelis are very probably to only one individual. Moreover, the total is not entirely of lay persons, for some clergy were assessed on their temporal movables, and indeed the name of John de Grandisson, bishop of Exeter, is the opening entry for the whole roll, distinguished by the fact that this entry is placed in the hundred of Haytor but not set under a particular tithing heading. Apart, however, from the consideration of personal individuals, the very considerable collection of Devon personal names entered in the assessment provides a good deal of data for study of both place- and personal-name elements. Numerous trade and professional descriptions are given, the majority of them in English, though some are given in Latin. As can be appreciated in relation to so extensive a list, difficulties of correct translation necessarily face the editor in deciphering some unfamiliar names, or indeed some familiar ones which are ambiguous and can be read in more than one way. All names derived from west-country places have been carefully compared with known place-name forms to determine their reading, but the reader must be warned that the c/t and u/n confusions may have resulted in an occasional misreading when a name appears only once in the whole document so that there is no basis for comparison. These have been noted as queries by the editor.

It has already been pointed out that the inevitable question of what proportion of the population is represented in the subsidy assessment is impossible to answer, since the number of persons with special exemptions or not possessing enough taxable property to qualify for payment cannot be determined. But it must be remembered that the people untaxed were not necessarily by any means paupers merely because their movables did not fall into the specific categories defined by the terms of the tax, and it is a reasonable assumption that the untaxed were a fairly large proportion of the population, though what proportion it is not safe to guess. In the case of the 1332 subsidy, since there were many complaints about the unfairness of the 1332 assessment and collection, there is also the possible suspicion that for one reason or another some persons who ought to have been taxed escaped the subsidy—though in fairness it should be said that the complaints were mainly concerning over-assessment and concealment of collections rather than the escaping of the tax by neighbours. As much data for making comparisons or providing background information about the population is very hard to find, it is perhaps worth making a tentative check on a small group of names in the Devon roll concerning which there is some other information to be discovered. There are 53 names assessed

¹PND p. 414. See Appendix I, p. 129.

for the borough of Totnes in 1332,¹ and it happens that the archives of that borough contain merchant gild rolls for the years 1301–22, 1331, 1333 and 1334.² Within this span of dates all but four of the 53 names appear in the gild rolls, most of them either as entrants to the gild or standing as surety for entrants in the matter of their fees and good repute as merchants. Of the four who do not—John Rule, William Johan, Sorina Bastard and Agatha Rondel—all have surnames which frequently appear in the records, and may be assumed to have probably made entry during the period 1323–30 for which there is a gap in the records. As might be expected, some of the persons assessed held high office from time to time in Totnes: Nicholas Tou(n)man was provost in 1332, Henry de Alborne in 1333, Stephen Strete in 1331; many were stewards or wardens of the gild—William Mouner in 1331, John de Esse in 1319, John de Hoddesdon in 1319 and 1320, Robert Laverans in 1320, William of Cobeton in 1321, Geoffrey Scoteveale in 1322, 1313, 1334, 1342, and later.³ This is quite sufficient corroboration that the assessed persons were all or nearly all members of Totnes merchant gild, but what is perhaps more significant is the question of the persons who might have been expected to appear in the assessment but who do not—what, for instance, of John Gilbert (or Gilberd), warden of the gild in 1333 and 1334 and repeatedly a surety for gild entrants? To take a very limited example indeed, and consider only those persons acting as sureties for gild entrants in 1331 and 1333–4, none of whom were new entrants at that time and all of whom might be held to be of some substance since some among them frequently stood surety for several entrants at a time, the following names may be found, none of them in the 1332 assessment: Thomas of Cobeton (he had been gild steward in 1331), John Mayon, Richard Toker, Walter King potter, Stephen Frie, Thomas Baroun, Nicholas Kynd, William Attwood, Adam de Langhetre, John Attewilleweye, John Attelak, William Colyn, John Pers, John Jon, Richard Rugg, Michael Soz, Vincent Date, Benedict Beria, John Wymund, Stephen Moryng, and Martin Pokoc. It may be argued that some of these were assessed in other places, for there are examples of entrants to Totnes gild who were said to be of places other than Totnes; and some may well have been quite substantial citizens whose goods were not specifically taxable. But can these explanations be true of all these persons? Surely not all of them.⁴ This is obviously not a large enough sample from which to draw any conclusions, nor may the Totnes conditions of life be at all typical—no one would claim that fifty or so out of more than 10,000 names could constitute a fair example, but it is stressed that it is only discussed here to indicate that where it is possible to make some sort of comparison, omissions may become apparent for one reason or another.

In conclusion, something must be said about the totals in the assessment roll. As in most medieval accounts, the arithmetic displayed is far from flawless, and a number of the totals of individual hundreds, boroughs or demesnes are a little inaccurate. No instance has been noted, however, of a total being more than slightly incorrect, the errors are chiefly of a few pence and but rarely

¹See p. 111.

²Watkin, *op. cit.*, pp. 194–251.

³Ibid., pp. 925–30.

⁴Hoskins, *op. cit.*, p. 126, estimates the number of burgesses in 1334 as about three hundred and fifty.

of as much as a shilling. The discrepancies, in fact, are not great enough to affect any argument based on the figures. Moreover, it must be pointed out that the whole roll was audited, for each hundred, borough and demesne total is noted *probatum* (often after several efforts represented by differing totals scribbled in the margin),¹ so, since the Exchequer accepted the figures, it perhaps behoves the modern reader to do so too. However, since the totals are slightly in doubt, no attempt has been made to indulge in the consequently dangerous practice of estimating a figure of an individual's assessment, in the few cases where they are illegible, on the basis of the hundred or borough total. The sum totals at the end of the roll are not quite perfect either,² though the discrepancy is a round figure of £1³ which would seem to indicate a simple error of addition along the way. The total of fifteenths—the sum of all the intermediate hundred totals—is correct at £566 18s 5d, bearing in mind that the assessment of Braunton demesne, in tenths, at £2 12s 2d, has been subtracted; though the total of hundreds given at the end of the section of fifteenths is inexplicably given as £572 5s 4d, but this appears to have been rightly ignored in the final casting up of the totals. The total of tenths is given as £185 18s 3½d; however, the total of the main group of boroughs is £124 17s ½d, to which Modbury, omitted earlier and added after the demesnes, should add £3 1s 2d, the total of demesnes is £54 7s 11d, to which should be added (though this is nowhere stated) the Braunton demesne total of £2 12s 2d, so that the whole total of these four elements in the total of tenths is £184 18s 3½d, one pound less than the total given. But the final total of £725 16s 8½d is marked as proved, so presumably the auditors were satisfied.

Note on this edition

The history of this edition stretches over more than thirty-five years, so to give due acknowledgement to the labours of those, now all dead, who began it, it is necessary to give some outline of its progress. There are two separate sources of it. The first is the work of the late Mr. Cecil L'Estrange Ewen, F.R.S.A., A.M.INST.N.A., who during the thirties worked on the 1332 lay subsidy assessment to the extent of producing a nearly completely edited text with introductory notes by 1939. Mr. Ewen, originally by profession a naval engineer, had devoted a large part of his life to historical and genealogical studies, and among the most important of his published works are *A History of Surnames of the British Isles* (1936) and *Devon Taxation Returns in 1334* (privately printed, 1939). The war caused him to move to Paignton and he worked for the rest of his life from the Torquay Public Library as his base. When he died in 1949, the subsidy roll was still unpublished, but he had published *Early Surnames of Devonshire* (1947) which was based upon it. After his death the typescript of his work on the 1332 subsidy was presented to Torquay Public Library, where it has been of great value to students.

By coincidence, and without any knowledge of Mr. Ewen's work until 1939,

¹The differing totals in the marginal notes are not always inexplicable. In many cases the marginal total exceeds the proved total by the sum of the assessments noted as owed by the assessors of the hundred, which may indicate an allowance to them.

²See p. 128.

³The total of Budleigh demesne (p. 125) is faded and difficult to decipher, possibly viij.li. viij.s ij.d might be incorrect, the pounds figure could read viiji. But in this instance a check on the individual assessments rules out the possibility that the £1 discrepancy is hidden here, for they total £7 8s 8d.

a similar project of transcribing the 1332 Devon subsidy assessment had been undertaken under the aegis of the Parochial History Section of the Devonshire Association. Mr. H. R. Watkin, at that time general editor of the *Transactions* of the Association, and best known for his monumental work the *History of Totnes Priory and Town* (1914–18) began it, and by the time of his death in 1939 had transcribed half of it and transferred 2,000 names to index cards, with a view to making it fully available to members of the Association. The Rev. J. A. S. Castlehow, M.A., undertook to complete it and have typescript prepared for the Association, and complete it he did, but a finished typescript was never produced. Mr. Cecil Spiegelhalter of Barnstaple did a great deal of most valuable work in establishing the forms of the personal names and his work is at present deposited in Barnstaple Athenaeum. Many other members of the Devonshire Association were most generous in their assistance, notably Mr. J. J. Alexander, an expert in Devon genealogies.

When it was suggested that the Devon and Cornwall Record Society should publish Mr. Ewen's text, it was found necessary to collate it with that prepared by Mr. Watkin and Mr. Castlehow, and unfortunately Mr. Castlehow died in 1965 before he could be consulted on the matter. It became apparent from the inherent difficulties of the text that it was necessary to transcribe it afresh from the original and this has been done, but the two existing transcripts were used as a basis and have proved extremely valuable, greatly lightening this considerable labour, though in some particulars the present edition differs from both of them. Mr. Ewen's introductory section has also been used in this Introduction. It is therefore hoped that the present edition which has emerged from so much past work may in some measure stand as a memorial to the devoted and assiduous toil not only of the gentlemen named above, but also many of their correspondents, now untraceable, among members of the Devonshire Association. The debt to them of all historians of Devonshire is in any case very great.

In addition to those named above, I am also particularly indebted to Miss H. H. Walker, who spent much time and effort in investigations on my behalf. Thanks must also be recorded to Mrs. M. E. M. Williams, sister of Mr. L'Estrange Ewen, for much useful information; to Professor W. G. Hoskins, for the photostat copy of the whole roll; to the late Mrs. M. C. S. Cruwys, who sorted Mr. Castlehow's papers after his death; to Mr. J. R. Pike, Borough Librarian of Torquay, for two copies of Mr. Ewen's transcript; to Dr. Joyce Youings; and finally to my husband, for great assistance with the proofs of this volume.

AUDREY ERSKINE.

Exeter,
June, 1968

EDITORIAL METHOD

Place-names and personal names have been transcribed exactly as they stand, with the modification that Christian names have been translated throughout whenever there are modern equivalents, though all of those which may be in doubt or of which there is no modern form have been left as they appear in the document and are italicised. I, j, u and v have been transcribed as they are written in the manuscript.

The Latin of the roll has been translated, though whenever it is thought that the reader may be helped by the original language it has been provided and is italicized. A recurring example is that of professional or trade descriptions, which are added to the translation if they appear in Latin so that there need be no possible confusion between true surnames and trade descriptions. The original form of each entry in the roll is as follows, e.g.:

De Johanne de Grauntson xl.d

so the translation has therefore permitted the omission of over ten thousand unnecessary repetitions of the prefatory 'De' before each name. Roman figures have everywhere been translated into Arabic numerals.

All editorial additions and identifications are in square brackets. A complete blank indicates the very few places where the record is either so defective or illegible that no reading is possible. It has earlier been pointed out that the tithing headings are difficult to decipher and to place correctly. Therefore the layout of the roll in two columns has been followed as exactly as possible and care has been taken to put names in left- and right-hand columns just as they are placed in the original, and temptations to transfer a name from one tithing to another on logical grounds have been resisted, though some occasions when it is impossible to be sure where to place a name have been indicated in footnotes. The correctness of the transcription of a few names still remains in some doubt, usually on account of the ambiguity of the u/n letter confusion, and these are queried in the text.

Marginalia

At the foot of each membrane there is a phrase to indicate continuation on to the dorso (*respice in dorso* or variations on these words) and similarly at the foot of each dorso there is a continuation to the next membrane (*respice in alio rotulo* etc.). These have not been noted where they occur, as the membrane references given are sufficient indication.

At the end of each hundred, borough or other main section, there are marginal drafts or checks on the totals for each hundred, etc. These are only noted if they differ from the total in the text.

ROLL OF ASSESSMENT OF A TENTH AND FIFTEENTH IN THE
COUNTY OF DEVON GRANTED BY THE LAITY TO THE KING IN
THE SIXTH YEAR [OF HIS REIGN] BY JAMES DE COKYNGTON'
AND MATTHEW DE CROUTHORN'¹

[FIFTEENTHS from the following:]

(m.l)

I HUNDRED OF HAYTORR² [Haytor. Map 32]

John de Grauntsoun ³		40d
PEIG' [PAIGNTON]		
John de Dodescombe	3s	Geoffrey Gilbert
Thomas de Kyrkham	5s	Henry de Sandrugg'
John de Mortetorre	3s	John Elis
Henry de Stontorre	18d	Robert Vppetom
Margery atte Fosse	3s	Henry atte Forde
Walter atte Weye	3s	John Vppehulle
Walter Churchward	2s	Roger Vppehulle
John Gerueys senior	40d	John Gerueys junior
William Palmere	6s 8d	John Gibelot
John Sampson	12d	William atte Yete
John Doun Intoune	12d	Richard atte Forde
John Pynhay	2s	Peter Wyse
William Inthehurne	3s	Martin Briggynge'
John Palmere	12d	Ivo Inthehurne
William White	2s	Helen Intheputte
John Sleghe	2s 4d	Cecilia Peter
Henry Champaignon	2s	John Hayward
Edward atte Berne	2s	Peter de Boghetone
Robert Knyghte	12d	Luke Vppehull'
Henry atte Putte	12d	John Wymond
John Lyward	3s	Henry Vag'
Peter Golde	2s	

BIRI [BERRY POMEROY]

Amicia de la Pomeray	2s	Henry de la Pomeray	3s
John de Wychelse	4s	Roger le Taillour	12d
John Mohun	12d	William Prage	18d
Stephen Brounynge	2s 6d	Thomas Yurl	20d
William de Nytherton	12d	Thomas de Boureton	2s
Robert Vppehulle	2s	Gellan' Yurl	2s
Henry Jan	18d	William Vppetorr'	2s
John Bygge	2s	William Lyghe	2s
John Peny	2s	Thomas Peny	2s
Aline Hilhay	12d	John Sparke	12d
Richard Northwych	18d	Gellan' Garlaund	18d

¹Ref. P.R.O. E179, 95/7.

²John de Grandisson, bishop of Exeter 1327-69.

³In this hundred, the tithe headings tally with the titheings of the 1334 return, except for the addition of Wolborough, put with Newton Abbot in 1334, and the addition in 1334 of the tenants of Hugh d'Audele in Dartmoor forest (Ewen, *1334 Subsidy*, p. 5).

Devonshire Lay Subsidy of 1332

TORR' [TORBRYAN WITH DENBURY]

		Guy de Briane	13s 4d
William de la Roche	2s	Ralph Speek	3s
Henry Penilles	8d	Alexander de Cumbe	12d
Walter Doo	12d	Henry de Hemmyston	8d
Luke att Wille	12d	Thomas Peter	12d
Elias Lagga	12d	William Trenchard	12d
Adam Beria	2s	Thomas Sutter'	18d
William de Gosewille	12d	Gilbert de Wottone	12d
Richard Casse	18d	William Spenser for the same	18d
Adam Balletolle	12d	Margery atte Pole	12d
Stephen attc Wille	12d		

CHURCHET' [CHURSTON FERRERS]

		William de Ferers	2s
Margery de Ferers	2s	Peter de Troubrugg'	18d
Thomas de Penylles	2s	Robert de Oxton'	3s
John Broun	8d	Philip Hayward	12d
Joan Shirborne	12d	Richard Hopere	12d
John Adam	8d	Margery Cosyn	12d
Reginald Lange	8d	Walter Shire	18d
William Lange	8d	John Tosere	8d
Roger Phelip	12d		

WODEH' [WOODHUISH]

		Isabel de Fisshacre	40d
Nicholas de Restercomb'	8d	John Cole	18d
Thomas Jan	18d	Stephen Gesse	18d
Michael Cole	18d	Isabel Chubbe	12d
Richard atte Mouthe	8d	Robert Tort	8d

NYWE . . . partly illeg. [NEWTON ABBOT]

Richard Forester senior	2s	John Moriel	12d
Roger de Bykaford	12d	William Chartray	12d
Alexander Gochard	12d	Richard Wodeward	12d
Thomas Pepste	12d	Luke de Rydon'	12d
David de Rydon'	12d	John the smith (<i>faber</i>)	8d
John Casse	8d	Walter Hardy	8d
Robert de Hoghton	8d	Peter Payn	8d

WILL'COFF' [COFFINSWELL]

Thomas de Scobehull'	40d	Robert de Bertone	2s
John Calwe	12d	Robert Ware	1od
Nicholas atte Forde	12d	William Goldher	13d
Thomas Muchele	12d	Walter Hamond	18d
Richard Herberd	12d	William Rowe	1od
Roger Wychals	10d	Nicholas Martyn	1od

EGGER' [EDGINSWELL]

Joan de Rame	2s	William Euerard	3s
William Bugge	12d	John Waterot	18d
John Garlaund	8d	John Shurreue	12d
Geoffrey Brounyng	12d	Richard Bogheton'	12d
Joan Mol	12d	Ralph Mol	1od

TORR' M¹ [TORMOHAM — TORQUAY]

William Ermyn	6s 8d	Walter atte More	2s
John atte Wille	18d	Geoffrey Gale	12d
Alice Dobbe	16d	Richard Cose	14d
Robert the smith (<i>faber</i>)	18d	John Sopere	12d
John Byse	18d	John le Clerk	18d
Robert Webbere	2s	William Cokeman	2s
Geoffrey Gille	2s	John atte Forde	18d

LOUENATORR' [LOVENTOR]

John Daumarle	12d	John Inthetayre	2s
William Noreys	18d	Thomas Nichol	12d

COMB' FISH' [COMBE FISHACRE]

John de Holecomb'	12d	John atte Forde	12d
Henry Jacob	8d	James atte Forde	11d
Thomas Wyot	9d	Robert de Pynnokyshull'	8d

STAVER' [STAVERTON]

John Proudhomme	2s 6d	Robert Lucy	18d
John de Esse	12d	Benedict de Todewill'	4s
Thomas atte Waysche	3s	Thomas de Streccheford	3s
William atte Beare	3s 4d	William de Bomyston'	2s
Henry Inthecombe	2s 6d	Gilbert Inthecombe'	2s 6d
William Inthecombe'	3s	Richard de Goldeford	2s
John Palmere	2s	Matilda Palmere	18d
Henry Cadeford (m. id)	4s	John Cosyn	2s
Henry Byderte	2s 6d	William Henry	2s 6d
John atte Were	2s 6d	Roger Penne	2od

IPL' [IPPLEPEN]

John de Carru	5s	Ralph de Gatepath'	2s
Henry atte Crosse	3s	John Bartour	2s
Peter Dire	12d	John Henry	2s
Robert de Bolegh'	18d	John Proute	2s
Robert Shorde	2s	Elias Shepesman	18d
John Ogeman	18d	Luke Bostere	18d
John Nywelond	8d	Roger de Ambrok'	2s
Henry de Ambrok'	2s	Robert Rennewel	3s
Henry le Clerk	12d	Avicia Vppehull'	2s
Robert de Dornefeld	2s	William de Pollokessford	2s
Hilary Cole	8d	William Dryw	12d
Hamelin de Byteleworthi	12d	Geoffrey de Langeworthi	12d
Robert son of Robert Rennewel	12d	Alexander de Orlecombe	12d

HEM' CANTL² [BROADHEMPSTON]

Thomas West	3s 4d	Ivo de Fyshacr'	8d
Robert Rodde	12d	John atte Forde	8d
Roger le Clerk	2s	Adam de Coleton	18d
John de Porrecombe	8d	Robert Bythelake	12d
Walter de Bygatone	4s	Walter atte Knolle	3s
Elias de Bachestone	2s	Robert Bytheweie	3s
Robert de Bacheston'	2s	Peter de Bygatone	2s
Richard Bywestedon'	2s	Adam de Holecombe	18d
Elias de Wyndesore	2s 6d		

¹Torre Mohun, which became a manor of the Mohun family in the 13th century (PND pp. 523–4).

²Hemmeton Cantelou. William de Cantelupo held the manor in 1242 (PND, p. 509).

Devonshire Lay Subsidy of 1332

BRIXHAM [BRIXHAM]

William Pors	12d	Ivo de Fissacre	2s
John Red	18d	John Vmfray	2s
Walter Dounyng	12d	Sybil atte Forde	8d
John atte Wille	12d	Roger Shil	12d
Peter Mayster	18d	Richard Pollard	12d
Nicholas Foterel	12d	Richard Fossyng	8d
William Brond de Hoo	12d	Walter Ray	12d
Robert de Notteputte	12d	John atte Nasse	12d
William Cole	8d	Richard Charles	12d
Luke Bysouthedon'	12d	Nicholas Loue	8d
John Page	12d	<i>Clar' Bysouthedoune</i>	2s
Peter Loue	12d	Stephen Lighe	12d

GALMPTON [GALMPTON]

Robert Punchardon	8d	John de Carru	5s
William de Greneweye	8d	Thomas Geruays	12d
William de Poddesson	18d	William le Hore	18d
Thomas Roger	12d	Henry Rogger	12d
John Waleys	12d	William Hemery	12d
Alice Roger	18d	John Forster	18d
		Margery Taillour	12d

GOTHERING' [GOODRINGTON]

John Cole	18d	Ralph Andrew	8d
Stephen Gerueys	8d	Robert Peter	8d
Ilbert Knollyng	8d	John Steuen	8d
John Andreu	8d	Nicholas Daune	13s 4d

KYNG'WER' [KINGSWEAR]

Richard Whiteby	10s	John de Dydesham	12d
William Busse	12d	John Boys senior	12d
John Boys junior	12d	William Swaghere	12d
Nicholas Foterel	12d	Robert Westevere	8d
Michael Abraham	8d		

BOCL' BARON [BUCKLAND BARTON¹]

Luke Knyght	8d	John Baron	12d
John Partout	12d	Henry de Berton	12d
		Matilda Vppehill	12d

HACCOMB' [HACCOMBE with COOMBE¹]

John le Ercedeakene	6s 8d	Henry Cheure	8d
Walter Ware	8d	Adam atte Yete	8d
John Calle	8d		

CARSW' ABB' [ABBOTSKERSWELL]

Robert Vppehull'	18d	(The abbot of Sherborne	20s) ²
John de Gotham	12d	William de Wetenedene	2s
John Yurl	16d	Roger de Seyngmor'	8d
John Proute	12d	Robert atte Aysshe	10d
Thomas atte Watere	8d	John Burgeis	8d
		Walter Intherixen	8d

¹Now in Wonford Hundred (see PND, p. 459).²Marg: *breve* (by writ) and the entry deleted, tax not included in the total.

SEINTEMAR'CHERCH [ST. MARYCHURCH]

Philip de Columbers	40d	Thomas Peatewille	18d
William Calwe	2s	Roger Rysebi	12d
Walter Pipere	2s	Richard Mileward	12d
Walter de Cokkesweye	12d	Robert Inthehurne	2s
Matilda Riche	18d	Roger Mochele	5s

COK' [COCKINGTON]

Philip de Cokyngton	9d	Walter Meteyeue	9d
Walter atte Stone	11d	Walter Russel	10d
John atte Pole	12d	Robert Woder'	10d
Richard the smith (<i>faber</i>)	10d	Richard Gagge	8d
William Johan	16d	William White	16d
William atte Pole	9d		

HEMSTON ARUND'¹ [LITTLE HEMPSTON]

Henry de Gatecomb'	12d	Walter de Badeston	2s
Joan de Gatecomb'	14d	Walter atte Brugge	18d
Walter Blakemor	2s	Joan Sulpath'	12d

BAKEL' [BATTLEFORD]

Walter atte Weye	9d	Henry atte Boghe	9d
Stephen Bakelaford	9d	Walter Spearke	9d

SPERKWILL' [SPARKWELL]

John Midderhull	8d	John de Berkedon	12d
John de Blakalre	12d	Richard Midderhull	8d
John Bernhous	12d	Henry Bernhous	12d
Roger Paz	8d	Wlliam de Kynston	8d

SPICHW' [SPITCHWICK]

John Braybon	18d	William Spichewyk	2s
Richard atte Torre	12d	Hamelin atte Torre	18d
Richard Couter	10d	John de Holesbrom	12d
Robert Hyne	8d	John de Haneworthi	12d
		John atte Lake	2s

NOTTESWORTH' [NATSWORTHY]

William atte Leye	8d	John Inthetoune	8d
John atte Pitte	8d		

CARSW' [KINGSKERSWELL]

John de Alre	8d	Margaret de Mulys	2s 8d
William Boche	16d	John Cole	8d
Isabel Crokhull	2s 8d	Richard Carle	2s 8d
Richard atte Gorde	16d	Roger Crokhill	2s 8d
John Intheturor	16d	William White	2s
Richard Mathu	2s	William Hurt	10d
William Mochele	2s 8d	William Bealde	16d
Robert Hotebathe	2s	William Ailward	2s
		Richard atte Wille	16d

¹Hemston Arundel. The manor was held by John of Arundel in 1242 (PND, p. 514).

John atte Thorne	11d	Walter Bytheyo	16d
John Calwelegh (m. 2)	16d	William Coch	11d
Thomas Persoun	16d	Helen Knyght	8d
Robert Hurt'	8d		

WYDECOM' [WIDEDEMBE IN THE MOOR]

Hugh atte Wode	12d	Ralph fitzThomas	18d
Walter Bysoutheweie	12d	Benedict de Kyngessete	12d

BLAKEDON PIPARD [BLACKATON in WIDDECOMBE]

Mabel de Blakedon	12d	Henry Smyth	12d
		Adam Elis	

BOCLOND IN THE MOR [BUCKLAND IN THE MOOR]

John le Ercedekene	12d	William de Boghedoune	8d
Robert Bakere	8d	Robert de Pottekesham	8d
Stephen of the same [Pottekesham]	8d	Roger Ram	8d
Assessors: John de Wynston	2s	Total of the whole hundred	
John atte Wode	2s	£32 3s 5d (proved)	

II HUNDRED OF STANBURGH¹ [Stanborough. Map 31]ALYNTON [EAST ALLINGTON with HARLESTONE]²

Roger de Prideaux	6s	Thomas de Courtenay	2s
John de Nortone	11d	Laurence de Vuyneston	12d
Richard Coule	16d	Odo de Welredon'	12d
William atter Lane	12d	Richard Wodeman	18d
Stephen de Rempeston'	18d	Robert de Harlestone	12d
Walter Hurne	12d	Gervase de Faleputte	12d
John de Mortetorr'	12d	Martin de Coleton'	12d
Richard atte Putte	10d	Richard Mey	10d
Henry Pittyng	12d	Henry Spryng	12d
Henry Come	12d	Henry Crakya	8d

SOUR' & PORTLEM' [SEWER & WEST PORTLEMOUTh]

John de Cheuereston	2s	Michael Perkyn	18d
Joan the widow	13d	Gilbert atte Yete	12d
John Yungheman	12d	William de Cornubia	18d
Thomas de Coleton	20d	William Herigaud	12d
Roger Cook	18d	John Smyth	18d
Roger Wodeman	12d	Martin Cloutere	9d
William Heleman	12d	Roger Golia	10d
John Heleman	8d	Michael Herre	8d
William Holeman	8d		

¹In this hundred, the tithing headings tally with the 1334 return except that Woodleigh and Morleigh are given in 1332 and not in 1334, but Skerraton (*Skiredon cum Hokene*) is with an addition in 1334 (Ewen, *1334 Subsidy*, p. 7).

²Now in Coleridge hundred.

BADESTON' & BOLTEBI' [BATSON & BOLBERRY]

John Dauailles	12d	John de Beauchamp	6s
Walter Byssouthedon	18d	Robert Wymond	2s
William Knollyng senior	18d	Katherine the widow	8d
William de Alweston	12d	William Knollyng junior	10d
Gilbert Patman	2s	Robert Gaymere	18d
Peter Queynte	18d	Gilbert de Morscomb'	12d
William Colyn	8d	John de Holnehide	10d
Robert Benet	8d	William Dauailles	8d
		Richard Vnderweie	18d

MIDDLETON [SOUTH MILTON]

William Pipard	4s	Alice de Mohun	2s
Geoffrey Patrich	12d	Richard Thursteyn	2s
Henry de Cherdestok'	12d	Roger de Boclonde	12d
John Peck	10d	Richard Lakyn	12d
Ralph atte Lake	10d	Roger Walter	14d
Stephen atte Lake	8d	Richard Gamelyn	14d
Henry Holewille	8d	Thomas de Herpath	12d
John atte Lake	14d	Ralph Borlegh	12d
John Deneys	12d	Richard Patrich	8d
German Peuerel	12d	Andrew de Vppeton	12d
Ralph atte Carse	8d	Walter Rope	8d
John Cole	8d		

CHURSTOWE [CHURCHSTOW]

John de Pynho	2s	William de Cheuerston	2s
William Aleyn	12d	Adam Michelewille	12d
Richard Rauf	12d	Walter de Coluerewill'	12d
Richard atte Hole	12d	Ralph Batyn	8d
John de Leghe	8d	Thomas Gaymer'	10d
Nicholas Batyn	8d	John atte Weye	8d
William Fairefot	8d	Thomas Hordel	12d
John Stury	18d	William de Holedich'	8d

GALMETON [GALMPTON & SOUTH HUISH]

John Somery	2s	Roger Ruaunt	3s
Thomas Colyn	12d	John de Boltebi	2s
Walter Purchaz	12d	John Henri	2s
John Wydymore	8d	Henry Prenk (?)	12d
John Edmund	9d	Roger Thomas	12d
Thomas Chepman	8d	William Whityng	8d
Stephen atte Hope	8d	Richard Bastard	8d
Robert Hordinel	9d	Thomas Sturra	8d
Luke Calle	8d	Thomas Pronk (?)	8d

WOLSTON' [WOOLSTON]

John de Cheuerston	2s	Walter de Badeston'	2s
Warin atte Yurd	2s	William Busshel	2s
Walter Bate	12d	Thomas Marekoll	18d
John Michelmore	8d	William Flemyng	12d
William Crayssh	8d	Henry Weryng	8d
Stephen de Esse	9d	William Frisa	8d
John Monk	8d	Nicholas Hoberd	8d
Henry de Alweston	8d	Benedict Wymond	8d

WERCOM¹ [WARCMBE]

Adam Noreys	8d	Laurence de Vuyston	12d
John Ryder	12d	William Cok	9d
William Roberd	8d	Thomas Teller	12d
William Soure	8d	Robert Gerard	12d
		Peter Tonel	8d

THORLESTON¹ [THURLESTONE]

John de Cheuerston	5s	Roger de Boclond	12d
Walter Cammel	18d	John Gard	12d
William Pepste	12d	John de Vppeton'	12d
William de Boclond'	8d	William de Boghewode	12d
Thomas Worthi	12d	Thomas Isaac	12d
Helen de Clenecomb'	10d	John Cole	8d
Laurence Hurward	8d	Gilbert Soure	8d
William Sommere	8d		

WODEL' MORL' [WOODLEIGH & MORLEIGH]

Elias de Storigg'	4s	Isabel de Fisshacr'	4s
Richard de Cheilleleg'h	18d	William atte Stone	12d
Philip Weryng	12d	John Lyuyk	12d
John Busshop	12d	Stephen Cole	12d
Gregory de Copeton	12d	Juliana de Pruston'	9d
Richard Martyn	8d	Walter atte Wode	8d
Walter Herdhead	8d	Walter Turpyn	12d
		William Lygha	8d

ALUYNGT¹ [WEST ALVINGTON]

John Turpyn	18d	John de Wrockeshale	2s
Joan Pynho	4s	Richard Roban	12d
Isabel Grygga	12d	John Nottecomb'	18d
Henry Lolham	12d	William Fraunceys junior	8d
John Gaymere	2s	John Boys	18d
Stephen Bouryng	14d	Ralph Taillour de Aueton	8d
William Knyght	12d	Martin de Yerncomb'	10d
Nicholas Peuerel	8d	William Benet	12d
William Cok'	10d	John Martyn de Aueton	12d
Matilda de Esteton	12d		

LODESWILL¹ [LODDISWELL]

John de Hacche	5s	Peter de Vuedale	5s
Robert Louet	8d	Isabel de Wyggeworthi	8d
Ralph Chepmian (m. 2d)	8d	Ralph Gamelyn	12d
		John de Come	12d
William Leyman	8d	Joan de Staunton	8d
John Toppesham	9d	Luke Clouter	8d
Richard Frya	8d	John de Wyke	9d
William Veysi	8d	Peter Waleys	9d
Andrew Dira	8d	Richard Crempe	8d
Thomas atte More	8d		

RATTR¹ [RATTERY]

Robert de Northode	12d	Ralph atte Bear	12d
Thomas de Bolkemore	10d	Wymond atte Torre	14d
William de Brounston	12d	Adam de Brounston	12d
		Thomas Jordan	8d

Hundred of Stanburgh

9

Margery atte Wille	12d	Thomas de Oulescomb'	8d
John Berd	2s	Roger Hirizon	12d
Henry Hore	12d	Richard de Snoudon	8d
John de Snoudon	8d	John atte Knolle	12d
Joan de Holewille	8d	Margery Merlegh'	8d
Stephen atte Burgh	12d	Stephen Stokwill	8d
Nicholas Bythemore	12d	John de Falewill	12d
Henry de Dene (?)	4od		

DERTYNGT' [DARTINGTON]

William Mayoun	2s	Margaret Martyn	4od
John Floyt	8d	John Bealle	8d
Serlo de Alreton	12d	Alice de Copereneslond	8d
William de Cokkeslake	8d	Thomas Wascomb'	12d
Matthew Bylynghaghe	10d	William de Beallegh'	8d
Edmund de Yornere	12d	Henry de Bylynghaghe	12d
John Driarugg'	12d	Richard Canhowe	8d
Roger Moriz	8d	John atte Forde	8d
Roger Adam	8d	John Broune	8d
Richard Moriz	8d	Richard White	12d
		John Broune de Alreton	8d

LUSCOMB' [LUSCOMBE]

Reginald de Pillond	8d	Serena (<i>Soreyna</i>) Bastard	18d
Robert Proucz	8d	Henry de Chollewill'	9d
Jordan Filet	10d	Stephen Hughe	8d
William Cloutere	8d	William Proucz	8d

NORTHHYWISH [NORTH HUISH]

John Daumarle	2s	John Noreys	12d
John de Blakehalle	18d	John Gilbert	11d
John Sondere	8d	Alice de Blakehalle	2s
Isabel Kealle	8d	John de Bradelegh'	12d
John Foterel	8d	Ralph Hurt	10d
William Pittyng	8d		

DENE [DEAN PRIOR]

John de Boghechurche	12d	Henry de Smalecomb'	14d
Isabel Dosser	10d	Henry Dosser	10d
John Toria	9d	Ralph Moriaeued	10d
John de Horetion	12d	Richard Smyth	8d
Stephen de Bysouthethwaye	10d	William Ramp	15d
Henry Bysouthewye	8d	William Berd	8d

HOLNE [HOLNE]

William de Comerston	12d	William atte Yete	12d
Richard Taillour	12d	Richard Crop	9d
Richard Berd	8d	Hamlin Crop	14d
Robert Vitery	12d	Wymund Stoklegh'	12d
Stephen Vitery	9d	Robert Neueton	10d
Stephen Hauek	12d	John atte Sturte	12d
William Bonde	12d	Richard de Langeford	9d
John Mugge clerk (<i>clericus</i>)	12d	Geoffrey Crop	8d

BRENTA [SOUTH BRENT]

William Crokke	12d	John Crokke	12d
Thomas de Lyncomb'	8d	Isabel de Ellewill'	18d
William de Carswille	12d	John Crokke de Lyncomb'	12d
John Yetman	12d	William Louera	12d
Isabel de Lesborne	12d	Margery de Wondeton	8d
Nicholas Baudewyn	12d	Adam de Stitewardeston	8d
John de Wybbelond	8d	William Barlecomb'	8d
Henry Lesborne	8d	Christine Horsbrok'	8d
John de Coteleford	8d	Richard Hubernesford	12d
Walter de Stybeton	12d	William de Stibeton	12d
William Guyleot	12d	John atte Beare	8d
John Gamelyn	8d	William Fynamour	8d
Helen Broune	8d	John de Lotteton	12d
Stephen de Dodeworthi	8d	Nicholas Ryche	8d
Robert Corndoune	12d	Philip Vnderhull'	12d
Robert Yollelond	8d	Peter Cotyn	8d
		Richard Sopere	8d

LEGH' BUFFR' [BUCKFASTLEIGH]

John Turgis	18d	Thomas Waal	8d
William Mouthecomb'	18d	Robert Loue	8d
Robert Goslegh'	8d	Michael Wode	12d
Stephen Wode	12d	Richard Hughhe	12d
William Eustaz	18d	Martin Pottere	8d
William atte Chapele	12d	Adam Pottere	12d
Nicholas Frenshe	9d	William Kylleburi tailor (<i>cissor'</i>)	8d
Nicholas Baker	8d		

LEGH SANCTORUM [LEIGH ALL SAINTS in CHURCHSTOW]

Martin Boly	12d	Nicholas Bythemore	4s
Henry de Herwardeshore	12d	Stephen Brode	8d
Stephen Saundre	8d	Walter de Leghe	10d
Edmund Cole	8d	Stephen Maister	12d
Richard atte Wode	8d	Peter Priour	9d
John de Pollokeston	8d	John Hopere	12d
Isabel Vppehill	12d	Roger Hose	12d
William Pyn de Langeford	12d	Thomas Keade	8d
Richard Smyth	12d	Martin Drake	8d
Stephen atte Stone	8d	John Rose	10d
John Roberd	8d	Henry atte Ya	9d
Stephen Wymund	8d	William Wymund	8d
		Helen Vppehulle	8d

SHIRDON [SKERRATON]

Ralph Bastard	12d	Benedict de Horetton	12d
Laurence de Horetton	12d	Thomas Meriawill	12d
John de Boyuill	18d	Hugh de Horetton	8d

DUPEFORD [DIPTFORD]

Margaret de Meeles	5s	John de Buneknolle	2s
Nicholas de Buneknoll'	20d	William Cornysshe	20d
John Bysshop	2s	Richard Clement	20d
John atte Thorne	18d	Agnes de Mortawill	18d
Roger Whitegrom	12d	Roger Brounyng	16d
William Glas	12d	Juliana Inthecomb'	8d

Hundred of Stanburgh

11

Adam Petre	8d	Richard de Crabbeton	8d
John Hose	8d	Ivo Horner	8d
Alice Horile	8d	Thomas Louet	8d
Richard de Gripeston	8d	Richard Carpenter	12d
Assessors: Richard Rake	2s	Total: £21 10s 3d (proved)	
Adam de Fenton	2s		

(m. 3)

III HUNDRED OF PLYMPTON¹ [Plympton. Map 29]

No heading [PLYMPTON]

Hugh de Courtenay	6s	John son of John de Chalons	2od
Isabel de Chalons	1od	Peter de Ralegh'	12d
William de Kealwepole	9d	Richard atte Forde	8d
William Henri	8d	William Henri junior	8d
William Jurdan	8d	John atte Sturte	1od
Walter de Sporham	8d	Meranda de Whicchecome	8d
Thomas Hassok	8d	Guy attter Smytthe	8d
John Henri	8d	William Oda	8d
Henry Swyft	8d	John atte Wille	8d
Roger atte Wille	8d	Benedict Inthewode	1od
Thomas de Blakewill'	8d	Peter de Bellaworthi	12d
Walter atte Treawen	12d	Richard Eliot	8d
John de Boraton	8d	John Kealwe	8d
Roger Barbour	8d	William Pynke	8d
William Page	8d	Gilbert de Oldelond	9d
William Hakeman	1od	Robert Hayward	12d
Roger Hayward	12d	Roger Cole	1od
Richard Mileward	8d	Benedict de Bykenham	12d
Reginald de Bykenham	8d	Richard Passour	12d
John Whitehull	1od	Benedict de Blakalre	1od
Simon de Taillesworth'	8d	Ralph Tippa	8d

WODFORD [WOODFORD]

John de Cobeham	4s	Walter Albray	1od
Mabel Mortimer	8d	Joan Ailgere	9d
Christine Eliot	8d	Thomas Lauerenz	8d

SHAG' [SHAUGH]

Roger Alred	9d	Roger Godman	8d
John Palage	1od	Alfred Osebern	8d
John atte Purprise	8d	John atte Purprise junior	8d
Geoffrey de Nythersagh	9d	John Hokeston	1od
Richard Gosse	8d	John de Donston	8d

FERNHILL [FERNHILL]

John Mareis	12d	Reginald de Porteworthi	9d
Roger atte Mille	8d	John de Porteworthi	2od
Richard de Porteworthi	8d	John Triveloue	11d
Joan Jurdan	8d	Roger de Colritte	18d
Nicholas de Colritte	8d	John Brounynge	8d
John Mileward	8d	Thomas Beyundewode	8d

¹In this hundred, the tithe headings tally exactly with those of the 1334 return, in the same order (Ewen, 1334 Subsidy, p. 6).

Devonshire Lay Subsidy of 1332

LUGHETOR' [LOUGHTOR in HEMERDON]

Henry Abbot	16d	Margery de Nywenham	2s
Robert Oliuer	1od	William Touceyns	13d
Agnes Lappe	8d	Robert Golle	8d

HENMERD' [HEMERDON]

William de Harwill	3s	Robert Parys	1od
Thomas Queyntrel	8d	Gilbert de Henmerdon'	12d
Richard de Fictelton	8d	William Vyneterre	8d

BAKEMOR' [BACCAMORE]

William de Bykeford	12d	Simon de Honelond	11d
Thomas de Bykeford	9d	Thomas Rauf	1od
William atte Sturte	15d	John Glas	1od
John de Bakkemore	9d	Serlo de Bakkemor'	8d
Henry atte More	1od	John Kyng	11d
Richard Thetcher	8d		

HARESTON [HARESTONE]

William Taillour	9d	Hugh de Hareston	2s
Thomas Boys junior	8d	Thomas Boys senior	1od
Thomas Hurt	9d	John Michael	9d
		John Elis	8d

BRIXSTON' [BRIXTON]

Richard Chambernon	3s	Tristram de Blaunuill'	2s
William de Woluyngton	1od	Vincent de Wynston'	8d
Reginald de Wynston'	9d	Henry de Wynston'	9d
Thomas atte Ford'	18d	William Vyncent	8d
William Andru	8d	Christine Leches	8d
Walter Giffard	8d	John atte Forde	9d
Ralph Cornet	8d		

SPRIDELESTON' [SPRIDDLESTONE]

Guy Bret	2s	Roger Spridel	18d
John de Aishcomb'	12d	Ralph Hay	8d
John Leche	8d	Gilbert Hobrond	1od
Thomas Cokere	8d	Thomas Cok	1od
William Sebright	8d	John Squier	12d
		Richard Thurbarn	8d

ALFAMESTON' [YEALMPSTONE]

John atte Treawen	18d	John de Spirewille	1od
Thomas de Nytheretreawen	1od	Elias atte Forde	2s

LANGEDON [LANGDON in WEMBURY]

Willaim Pipard	3s	Walter de Tettecot'	12d
Henry Cole	8d	Roger Cole	9d
Roger Moryng	8d	Nicholas Rogger	12d
Henry Burnard	8d	Nicholas Batyn	8d
Richard Reymond	9d	Richard Benet	9d
Robert Pyk	8d		

DOUNE [DOWN THOMAS]

Christine Kyng	8d	Hilary de Doune	8d
John Champelloun	8d	John Hamelyn	12d
John atte Wydeyete	15d	Robert Wyhot	9d
Peter Baroun	10d	Richard Laurenz	9d
		William atte Wydeyete	8d

BRIGHRICHESTON' [BRIXTON BARTON in SHAUGH]

Henry de Brightricheston'	8d	Henry Goldsmith	8d
---------------------------	----	-----------------	----

STOTTESCOMB' [STADDISCOMBE]

Ralph Bret	2s	Ralph Squier	9d
John Squier	8d	John Wyot	9d
Thomas Eliot	8d	William Godher	8d

GOSEWELL [GOOSEWELL]

John de Gosewill	8d	Richard Tylia	9d
Thomas Markere	8d		

WESTHO [WEST HOO]

John Vppeclyue	12d	Peter de Boseham	10d
----------------	-----	------------------	-----

PLYMSTOK' [PLYMSTOCK]

Robert de Bykeham	10d	John Wore	8d
John Whita	8d	Richard Whita	9d
Richard Smyth	9d	Robert Boghewey	8d
John atte Yete	9d	Robert Knyght	8d
John atte Yete junior	8d	John Wetacra	8d
John Michel	9d	Roger Bost	8d
William Knyght	8d	Richard atte Forde	10d
Richard Forneys	8d	William Inthewythen	8d
Robert Whiteman	8d	Robert Irishe	8d
John de Bykeleg'h	8d	Peter atte Wille	8d
Thomas Spede	9d	William Ponnelut	8d
William Byesteton	8d	Ralph Ponnelut	8d
John Spede	9d	Richard Man	8d
		Matilda de Gosewill'	8d

YALMPT' & NASSE [YEALMPTON and NOSS]

Thomas de Montchermeri	6s	John de Lynham	2s 6d
Roger de Wolricheson	16d	Richard de Wyberdon	12d
John de Wyndesore	12d	John Lancrom (?)	8d
Robert Rondulf	9d	Thomas atte Pitte	13d
Walter Robert	16d	Walter Dyring	8d
John Dyring	8d	Richard Costard	8d
Elias Foker (m. 3d)	8d	Reginald Steuen	8d
John Tolle	9d	Walter Boghewey	9d
Nicholas Dyring	10d	Basilia Pope	9d
Sibyl de Wyndesore	10d	Richard Dyring	12d
Henry Coreious	12d	John Brounynge	8d
Alice atte Brugge	9d	Walter Foterel	8d

Walter Mey	8d	William Dyring	8d
Christine de Kytelegh	9d	John Yurl	10d
Matthew de Collond	8d	Thomas Lagga	9d
John atte Wode	8d	Thomas Martyn	8d
William Dauid	9d	Richard Borry	10d
John Tribi	10d	Roger atte Yo	12d
Richard Yurl	8d	Adam Frensh	9d
Ralph Hore	10d	Roger atte Wille	10d
Thomas Voghel	8d	Richard Johan	10d
William Richard	9d	Richard atte Forde	12d
John Underewe	10d	William Randulf	9d
Adam Matheu	9d	John de Helbenton	8d
Ralph atter Leye	10d	Walter Wyot	10d
John Strike	8d	Richard Bytharlake	9d
Roger atte Leye	10d	John Miles	9d
Miles de Neatteton	10d	Richard Priour	12d
John Vphehull'	10d	Richard Gille	11d
John Fraunk	8d	Blanche de Worsfelde	10d
Helen de Worsfelde	8d	Walter de Worsfelde	8d
John Vela	9d	John Ros	8d
John Richard	10d	John Gille	8d
John Walter	8d	Ralph Lukeys	10d
Richard Batyn	20d	Reginald Hayne	16d
John Woghere	18d	John Sprot	10d
Robert Godefray	9d	John Telle	8d
Ranulph atte Wille	10d	William Borlegh	2s
Geoffrey le Smyth	20d	Henry Calemyn	2s
Richard le Taillour	10d	Thomas Saugher	16d
John de Bacheworthi	10d	Thomas Bate	2s
Henry Crop	16d	Philip Daumarle	10d
John Smyth	8d		

MEN OF THE PRIOR [TENANTS OF THE PRIOR OF PLYMPTON]

John Noreys	18d	Richard de Lyw	16d
Walter Sewy	12d	Walter Frilodi	8d
Henry Sebright	8d	William Lange	8d
Adam Wysdom	9d	Thomas Broun	8d
Richard Piers	8d	William Tropinel	8d
John Blaunchard	8d	Alice Bywesteweic	9d
Stephen atte Gale	8d	Walter Germayn	12d
John Cloche	10d	Joan Oliuer	9d
John Gourdet	8d	Thomas Smyth	10d
Thomas atte Lynche	8d	John atte Lynche	8d
John Gode senior	9d	William Lauerenz	8d
John Walraund	8d	John Gode junior	8d
Henry Cole	8d	Christine Wolder'	8d
John Pers	10d	Reginald atte Slo	8d
Godfrey Langeman	8d	Isabel Chillesfader	8d
William Wysdom	8d	Stephen atte Aysshe	8d
John Snellyng	8d	Adam Hore	8d
William Rede	12d	Richard Wyse	8d
Agnes Semere		John Semere	10d
Assessors: Robert de Hele	12d	Total of the whole hundred £14 (proved)	8d
John Page	12d		

iv HUNDRED OF ROUBURGH¹ [Roborough. Map 28]SUTTON RAUF WITH THE LIBERTY OF SUTTON(?) [PLYMOUTH]²

Henry Roys			2s
William Bozon	10s	John de Fisshacr'	40d
Henry Aleyn	13s 4d	John Bole	40d
William Cok'	10s	Elias de Totewill'	12d
Peter atte Weye	8d	Roger Inthecombe'	8d
Richard Inthecombe	8d	John Bogherewe	10d
Robert Tolle	8d	Walter Vnderrewe	10d
Walter Brighrig	8d	John de Lynham	2s
John Stipa	5s	Walter Guyl	18d
John Austyn	40d	John Parham	12d
Robert Rotour	40d	John Perwyn	5s
John Bagga	2s	Richard Gyst	½ mark
Richard Foleford	12d	Robert Page	2s
Reginald Pole	2s	Roger Onger	8d
Richard Bosham	40d	John Swet	8d
Thomas Herberd	40d	Gervase Gay	½ mark
John Rede	8d	Thomas Hopere	2s
Roger Bakere	12d	Nicholas Harl	2s
John Wolter	12d	Walter Stonas	12d
Roger de Halgewille	2s	Ralph Fors	12d
Hugh Adam	5s	William Speda	40d
William Joutere	5s	John Stilleman	2s
John Godwyn	12d	Ralph Pipere	12d
Augustine atte Katte	10d	Nicholas atte Katte	8d
Richard atte Katte	8d	Roger Adam	40d
Jordan Coleman	8d	Henry Beald	2s
Nicholas de Totewill'	2s	Thomas Stork	8d
Thomas Broda	8d	John Shaghe	8d
Alan Pynchur	10d	Walter Thornyng	10d
William Roch'	½ mark	John Wysch	2s
Richard Splot	8d	Roger Tolle	8d
John Purschorner	8d	John Shonk	40d
Nicholas le Baker	8d	William Folia	8d
Gilbert Thong	10d	William Swepere	10d
Richard de Padewille	8d	Richard Pleghe	8d
William Sandholk	8d	William Bonda	8d
Robert Corbyn	8d	Philip de Santon'	12d
Richard Cole	8d	Nicholas Pepa	8d
Hugh Passour	8d	John Colram	10s
Ralph Stonhous	2s		

COMPTON' & EKEB' [COMPTON & EGG BUCKLAND]

		Richard de Chambernon	40d
Roger Mareys	12d	Walter Pollard	12d
John Herford	12d	Adam Herford	10d
John Nothener (m. 4)	10d	Richard Gordet	8d
Stephen Seliman	10d	Nicholas atte Crosse	10d
Thomas Crepa	8d	John Large	8d

¹In this hundred, the tithing headings tally with those of the 1334 return, except that in 1334 Sutton Rauf appears as Sutton Vautort, without the addition of any liberty; and Coleridge and Leigham (*Colrugg et Leigham*) in Egg Buckland replace the Compton with Egg Buckland heading of the 1332 return (Ewen, *1334 Subsidy*, p. 7).

²The manor of Sutton had by the 14th century been divided into three manors, called Sutton Valletort/Vautort, Sutton Ralf/Radcliff and Sutton Prior, the last of which, the property of Plympton priory, apparently became the basis of the modern town of Plymouth. But it is likely that the three manors were not clearly separated geographically and the names often seem interchangeable. (See C. E. Welsh, *Plymouth City Charters*, 1962, p. 6).

John Creppa	8d	William Willy	8d
William de Tordham	18d	John Vagg'	8d
Adam atte Hele	12d	Brouynge Taillour	8d
Adam de Boghedon	8d	Robert le White	8d
Stephen atte Pole	8d	John Cresa	8d
John Maynstone	8d	Robert Weryng	8d
Walter Kynta	8d	Margery Whityng	8d
John Arceadeakene	12d	Roger de Worystor'	8d
Richard Snellyng	10d	John Lyteleman	8d
Ralph Mileward	10d	Stephen Hughe	8d
John Briteuill'	8d	Margery Cosyn	8d
Margery Gilbert	8d		

TAMERT' FOLIOT [TAMERTON FOLIOT]

Ralph de Ayshlegh'	8d	William de Cheuerston	40d
John de Belleworthi	8d	John Horsham	2s
Richard de Manedone	8d	Richard Vppehull'	8d
William Moria	10d	Ralph de Belleworthi	8d
John de Hayeshende	8d	William Kyng	10d
Robert Bysouthewye	8d	Walter de Hayeshende	8d
Robert Blaunchard	8d	Thomas Horsham	8d
Roger Rogga	8d	John Greta	8d
Walter atte Poune	8d	John Cotard	8d
David la Launge	8d	Henry Germayn	8d
		David Mona	8d

STOK' DAUMERL' [STOKE DAMEREL]

John Kermyl	3s	William Berd	4s
Walter Lange	10d	Gilbert Snel	10d
Roger Gaymer	8d	John atte Forde	10d
William de Lytelston'	8d	William Byestelake	8d
Richard Mayoun	8d	Gilbert Torre	8d
Robert Strete	8d	William Vnderewe	10d
Elias de Wythi	8d	Ralph atte Wode	8d
Roger Pollok'	8d	Augustine de Wythy	8d
John Wodeman	8d		

WHITCHER' [WHITCHURCH]

Roger Dauid	8d	John Byestewye	8d
Geoffrey Kelli	8d	Edward Bastard	8d
Roger Serle	12d	Maurice Gages	12d
Roger Capia	8d	Walter Beryng	10d
John Goda	8d	John Croundel	12d
John Knigght	10d	Robert Waghefen	8d
Walter Kyng	8d	John Lange	8d
Robert Fraunceys	8d	John Bola	8d
Walter Pomeray	8d	John Rodhers	8d
John de Ayshe	8d	Baldwin Vppehull'	8d
Ralph de Shorterugg'	8d	Robert Pocok'	8d
Andrew Gayna	8d	Richard Austyn	8d

TAUYTON' [KING'S TAMERTON]

John de Baggetorr'	8d	William Prigge	12d
William Stur	8d	John Irish	8d
Nicholas de Donscomb'	8d	John Druu (?)	8d

SAUNFORD [SAMPFORD SPINEY]

John atte Sturte	10d	John de Saanford Walter atte Kurne	10d 10d
------------------	-----	---------------------------------------	------------

MEWY [MEAVY]

Thomas Pomeray	10d	Walter Giffard	12d
William le Gildene	8d	Nicholas de Godemewy	8d
Richard Skynnere	8d	Richard Calwe	8d
William the clerk (<i>clericus</i>)	8d	William Kesta	8d
Robert Bagga	8d	Walter Pata	8d
Walter Robert	8d	Gilbert de Shullebere	8d
Richard de Shullebere	8d	Richard Neppere	8d

BIRFERERS [BERE FERRERS]

William Bastard	8d	Simon atte Hole	8d
Roger de Wadeton'	8d	Walter de Romlegh'	8d
Roger Nichol	8d	Robert de Goueton'	8d
Serlo de Horshire	8d	Andrew atte Hole	8d
Luke Vpedoune	8d	William Hacche	8d
Ralph de Warlegh'	8d	Peter Shaweyn	8d
William de Fers knight (<i>chevalier</i>)	40d		

PETRES TAUY [PETER TAVY]

John de Elford	8d	Ralph de Southeton'	8d
Edward Cole	8d	William Dounyng	8d
		Edward de Huntyngdon'	8d

BOTTEKISHIDE [BUDSHEAD]

Thomas de Bottekeshide	12d	William de Ernysshethe	8d
Philip de Haketon	8d	Thomas Poly	8d
Robert Nyel	8d	Henry atte Fosse	8d
John atte Fosse	8d	Richard Felde	8d
Richard Yurl	8d	John atte Wode	8d
Walter Harry	10d	Richard Penystrang	10d
Hugh atte Wode	10d	Thomas Vorn	8d
Richard atte Wode	8d		

WESTON PEUEREL [WESTON PEVEREL]

John Carru	½ mark	William Pipard	4s 8d
William atte Fenne	10d	Robert Rauf	10d
Ralph Whitynou	8d	Stephen de Boretton	8d
Richard Rogga	8d	John Adam	8d
Roger Tolle	8d	William de Motlegh'	8d
Walter Bygge	8d	Roger Torre	8d
John Dauid	8d	John atte Fenne	8d
Robert atte Mulle	8d	Robert atte Hamme	8d
William Vppehull'	8d	William atte Knolle	8d
		William Rugga	8d

BOCLOND WITH MEMBERS [BUCKLAND MONACHORUM]

John Rykeman	10d	Gilbert Aysa	8d
Walter Wal	8d	John Roger	10d
Robert Baig	10d	John Alewey	8d
John Noble	8d	William atte Penne	8d

John Renal	8d	Richard Inthelegh	8d
Gilbert Inthelegh	8d	William Pleymede	1od
Henry de Bykelegh'	8d	Thomas de Bykelegh'	8d
John White	8d	Walter Cresa	8d
Roger Frensha	8d	John Aunger	8d
Walter Aunger	8d	Gilbert Aunger	8d
Robert Baig	8d	Nicholas le Webbe	9d
Philip Brounyng	8d	Richard le Coppere	8d
Geoffrey Odimere			8d
Assessors: Henry Bastard	2s	Total of the whole Hundred	
Thomas Gille	2s	£17 3s 5d	(proved)

v HUNDRED OF SHEFTBEARE¹ [Shebbear. Map 6]

NEWETON [NEWTON ST. PETROCK]

Robert Cornu	2s	Roger atte Wetene	12d
William atte Lane	15d	John atte Combe	14d
Richard Langa (m. 4d)	12d	Peter atte Hole	15d
Thomas atte Brugge	18d	John Pretre	18d
Adam Taillour atte Slo	8d	William atte Fenne	8d
Nicholas atte Brugge	18d	Christine atte Hole	8d

PETROKISTOWE [PETROCKSTOW]

Thomas de Ferlegh'	12d	William de Ferlegh'	12d
William de Biri carpenter	18d	William de Biri clerk (<i>clericus</i>)	12d
Adam Tug	22d	Robert Jurdan	20d
William Saundr'	2s	Roger le Smyth	16d
Gemianus de Westecot'	12d	Walter Bynytheweie	12d

SHEPWAICH' [SHEEPWASH]

John de Horton	12d	Thomas de Bathe	2s
John de Steuenyston	10d	John de Gatesdene	1od
William Faconere	8d	Adam de Coytyngcot'	8d
William atte Doune	8d	Henry Polhous	8d
William Martyn	8d	Adam atte Wode	8d
John Carterre	8d	Richard Taillour	8d
Jordan Wolbeatr'	8d		

METHE (?)² [MEETH]

Robert de Stokhaye	12d	Walter Deneys	2s
Robert Maundeull'	2s	Adam fitz Hughe	2s
Walter de Stokhaye	12d	Jordan de la Borne	12d

HIWISH [HUISH]

Walter de Glanuill'	12d	Richard de Hiwish	2s 6d
Walter Cornu	12d	Walter de Sometere	8d

¹In this hundred, the tithing headings tally with those of the 1334 return with some exceptions: Northam appears in 1332 and not in 1334; Buckland Brewer, Alwyngton and Bideford in 1334 and not in 1332 (Ewen, 1334 *Subsidy*, p. 7).

²Almost illegible.

BEAUFORD [BEAFORD]

John de Welyngton	2s	John de Gorcelegh'	12d
William de Vppecot	8d	Thomas de Herpathe	12d
Luke le Hopere	12d	Henry le Monk	8d
John de Shirewode	8d	Richard de Miriafelde	8d

EDUSLE [IDDESLEIGH]

John de Sully	2s	Roger atte Hille	2s
William de Bolehead	2s	Robert Bozon	18d
Roger Faconer	12d	John Glouere	2s
Walter de Pattone	12d	Robert Cook	12d
Henry Dauid	12d	John atte Brugge	12d
William de Bremylcomb'	18d	John de Esse	8d

MERTON' [MERTON]

Robert Oliuer	8d	Richard de Mertone	2s
Adam atte More	12d	Henry atte More	12d
William de Poderug'	2s	Richard Burgeys	12d
<i>Joceus</i> atte Hole	12d	William atte Ya	10d
Alexander Gela	12d	Walter atte Brugge	2s
William Beyundemyre	12d	John de Bouwode	12d

PARVE TORITON' [LITTLE TORRINGTON]

William de Galmeton	16d	William le Moigne	2s
Ralph de Sapcote	12d	Thomas Pomeray	12d
Roger Cornu	2s	Robert le Degher	2s
Richard atte Wodelond	18d	Roger Chepmian	12d
William de Smalrug	10d	Nicholas de Bromhill	12d
Hugh Gambon	8d		

FRITHELISTOK' [FRITHELSTOCK]

Oliver atte Clyue	2s	The prior of Frithelistok'	40d
Walter the parson (<i>persona</i>) de Nyweton	40d	Richard de Collegh'	12d
Henry de Modipitte	2s	William atte Fenne	2s
John de Moghworthi	8d	Peter de Mileford	8d
Drogo de Helemor'	10d	Oliver de Bobburgh'	8d
Richard de Prusteford	12d	John Barbour	12d
Richard Deen	12d	Peter Sampson	18d
William de Smythenecot'	8d	William de Esse	10d
Henry atte Beare	8d	Thomas de Knaworthi	8d
John Peche	18d	Robert atte Hille	12d
Richard de Herwode	8d	<i>Sanguinus</i> atte Stone	12d

HEAUNT' SECHEUILL' [HEANTON SATCHEVILLE]

Elizabeth de Merlond	12d	John de Nymeton chaplain (<i>capellanus</i>)	40d
Laurence de Remmysturte	12d	Henry de Aleslonde	12d
John Prucz	12d	Thomas le Wynd	12d
Hamelin de Heaunton	12d	Robert Gydia	12d
William de Brightmansheye	8d	John Glomuill'	12d

BOCLOND FILLE [BUCKLAND FILLEIGH]

David Daberon	12d	William de Filleg	2s
Nicholas de Hurtlegh'	18d	Ralph de Galmeton	12d
Adam Tug	18d	Adam atte Hille	12d
Peter Rodde	12d	Roger Calwe	8d
		Richard Pos	8d

MARLOND PETR' [PETERS MARLAND]

Nicholas le Jeu	40d	John le Brok'	2s
William Bella	2s	Henry de Wyke	18d
Roger atte Stone	12d	William fitz Waryn	8d
William Taillour	2s	William atte Yurd	18d
Thomas Oliver	8d	Walter the clerk (<i>clericus</i>)	8d
Walter Rauf	8d	Thomas atte Wode	8d
Peter atte Wode	8d	Thomas de Willeton the chaplain (<i>capellanus</i>)	8d
William de Horwode the chaplain (<i>capellanus</i>)	8d		

LANGTETRE [LANGTREE]

John Broun	2s	Adam de Stibbe	2s
John Hurward	3s	William de Aluardescot'	40d
Walter de Soddon	12d	Adam de Gothille	3s
Richard de Wyke	8d	Joel Burgeys	2s
Nicholas de Thetton	3s	Reginald de Wydecot	3s
Roger de Stouford	2s	Adam de Fernhull'	18d
Richard de Bouwode	3s	Richard de Thokerport	2s
Philip de Byry	40d	Richard Pagaham	18d
Richard de Wydecot'	2s	Richard de Stapildon	3s
Richard atte Beare	2s	Thomas de Smalrug'	2s
William de Stouford	8d	Reginald Burges	2s
		William de Westerestouford	2s

PERKHAM [PARKHAM]

John de Belston'	20d	William de Foldeford	2s
John Caignes	12d	Adam de Seteburgh	12d
Richard de Hankeford	2s	Baldwin Giffard	40d
Stephen Lange	12d	Walter Cuterel	12d
Joan de Belstone	2s	Henry Bate	12d
John Stone	12d	Geoffrey de Knoudeshull'	2s
William Coule	12d	Thomas Fox	12d
Robert atte Forse	2s	Walter Dyneham	18d
William de Bollelond	2s	Richard de Boghedon	20d
Richard atte Stone	18d	Henry atte Stone	2s
Robert atte Worthen	12d	William Rauf	2s
William Borgeis	12d	Agnes Cayngnes	12d

ABBODESHAM¹ [ABBOTSHAM]

Walter Blake	18d ²	Richard Giffard	3s
William de Shiburgh	18d	Walter Maundeuill'	12d
Geoffrey Bogheweye	18d	Stephen Wakewel	12d
Alice de Bogheclyue	8d	Simon Syde	10d
Simon de Bydene	18d	William Broun	12d
Richard Johan	18d	Richard Aleyn	8d
Cecil' atte Exlake	8d	Alan Broun	10d
Adam de Shipburgh	8d	Walter de Comb'	18d
Geoffrey le Eyr	18d	Thomas de Pyweshille	10d
Richard Walter	12d	Walter Raundel	8d
Richard Mochehond	8d	Thomas le Gay	12d
Ralph Vynsant	8d	Thomas Rauf	10d
Richard le Rede	12d	Walter Dyneham	10d
William Taillour	12d	John atte Wille	18d
Thomas Crosman	8d	Richard de Talte	18d

¹Probably includes Alwyngton.²This entry may perhaps be included under Parkham.

Simon de Pueshillle (m. 5)			10d
William Taillour senior	12d	Stephen Godman	12d
Agnes Godman	18d	William Tyssere	8d
John Coffyn	2s	Richard Cokmaton	2s
John Intheyete	12d	William de Westecot'	2s ¹
John de Westecote	18d	John de Dyadone	2s
John de Babbecomb'	12d	Nicholas atte Forde	18d
Richard de Wynscote	2s	Richard Coule	10d
John Dynacylue	12d	Richard de Gilscote	2s
Henry de Gilscote	2s	Walter de Chitelecomb'	2s
Baldwin atte Hole	40d	Thomas atte Beare	18d
John de Tadiapitt'	2s	John de Elledon'	2s
William Weryng	40d		

LITTLEHAM [LITTLEHAM]

John de Creulake	12d	John de la Beare	3s
John Horlok' senior	12d	John de Horlok' junior	12d
Walter de Doune	12d	Adam Bynorthedoune	2s
John Horlok'	2s	John atte Forlang	2s
John atte Tounehende	2s	Nicholas Bynythewie	2s
William Martyn	12d	John Jolyf	2s
Reginald de Tolawill'	2s	William atte Hele	2s
Richard de Brankescombe	40d	Richard atte Hele	12d
William Elys	8d	John atte Beare	12d
Walter de Cranham	18d	William Tokere	10d
Robert de Galeshore	12d	Walter de Bilsford	18d
John de Boclonde	8d	Thomas Gamonere	8d
John atte Leye	8d	John de la Burgh	10d
Robert Sampson	12d	Richard de Godekynneslond	40d
Richard de Galeshore	12d	John de Galeshore	8d
Adam le fitz Hughe	40d	John de Vielestone	10d
Henry Payn	18d	Walter Holm	8d
Adam de Hankeford	3s	Adam de Ekkeworthi	40d
William de Stoufard	12d	Robert de Hankeford	3s
Roger Bountez	2s	Joel Pollard	40d
Richard atte Fenne	2s	John Jardyn	2s
William Truman	2s	Walter Britoun	18d
Roger Tug	18d	Hugh Hod'	12d
Adam de Goreford	12d	Robert Dryu	2s
William son of William le Smyth	18d	William Knoderich	2s
Thomas Luuerich	2s	John atte Hele	18d
Jordan de Vieleston'	2s	Gilbert Toker'	18d
Roger de Sulkelonde	12d	William Sulke	18d
John de Holiwille	2s	Robert de Ekkeworthi	12d
		John Aueray	10d

NORTHAM [NORTHAM]

William Lyndwode	3s	Richard de Dodewill'	3s
John atte Hithe	3s	William de Orchard	12d
David de Burgh	2s 6d	David Comyn	2s 6d
Clement Comyn	3s	Richard de Tateworth	2s 6d
William atte Lane	2s	Richard atte Knappe	3s
Robert Irish	3s	Stephen Duraunt	3s
Robert de Doddone	2s 6d	William de Whitestone	2s 6d
Edward de Rylegh	2s 6d	Richard Baghel	2s
William de Tataworth	10d	David Willam	12d

¹Alwyngton may start here.

Devonshire Lay Subsidy of 1332

Richard Sweyn	18d	John Edward	18d
William atte Wode	20d	Richard Passeur	8d
Ralph de Sulsford	2s 6d	Walter Nichol	18d
Roger Gille	12d	Richard Benet	8d
Walter Moriz	8d	William Russel	8d

WERE GIFFORD (?) [WEARE GIFFORD]

Robert de Horton	2s	John de Cory	2s
Simon de Hoxhull'	18d	Henry de Hoxhull'	2s
Nicholas atte Clyue	18d	Henry de Salterne	8d
Alice de Rollond	8d		

LANCARS [LANDCROSS]

William le Yunge	12d	Alice Beaumont	2s
John Beare	8d	Thomas de Sloleg'h	8d
(The prior of Montacute)	3s) ¹	William Renaud	8d

MONK' [MONKLEIGH]

John de Wynterborne	18d	John Lucays	2s
John Rauf	18d	Walter de Vppecot	12d
John Bynortheweic	12d	John atte Knolle	12d
Adam de Frisenham	8d	Joan de Northcote	10d
Thomas atte Forde	8d	Walter de Boghedon	8d
Richard Isaac	8d	Ralph atte Clyue	8d
Nicholas Aleyn	8d	Walter atte Doune	8d

Assessors: Nicholas de Wolleg'h
 John de Gorkelegh'
 John de Wolledon'

12d
 12d
 12d

Total of the whole Hundred:
 £25 17s 4d (proved)

vi HUNDRED OF FREMYNGTON² [Fremington. Map 3]

Heading illeg. [FREMINGTON]

Philip de Columbers	6s 8d	Henry Frankleyn	12d
Hugh de Callyngcot'	12d	Richard de Callyngcot'	8d
Henry de Callyngcote	8d	John de Nyweton	12d
Geoffrey Pyn	12d	William Tuche	12d
William Athelard	12d	Richard Moriz	12d
John Pyn	18d	Emma de Homnenecot'	12d
Geoffrey de Lythedone	12d	Henry atte Fenne	18d
Richard de Leuediecot	8d	Agnes de Leuediecot'	18d
William de Wodelond	12d	William de Knyghtecot'	12d
Cecilia Cauntok	18d	Alexander Braz	18d
Alexander Byesteweye	18d	Robert Scostere	12d
John Wereward	18d	Roger Greta	12d
Richard Rigga	8d	Robert Walsh	12d
John Kyng	12d	Richard Duraunt	12d
Henry Ballard	8d	John de Affatone	18d
Alexander de Rokebeare	18d	Roisea atte Knolle	8d

¹Deleted with note *breve*, denoting by the authority of a royal writ. The entry is perhaps to be included under the following heading, Monkleigh.

²In this hundred the tithing headings tally exactly with those of the 1334 return, on the assumption that the first illegible heading is Fremington (Ewen, 1334 Subsidy, p. 8).

TOUSTOK' [TAWSTOCK]

Margaret de Wateuill'	5s	John Bealle	2s
William Isaac	18d	John de Rowestone	2s
Thomas atte Clyue	15d	Roger de Harecot	15d
John Rock	12d	Richard Rok	12d
John Facoun	12d	John Tirel	12d
Thomas Borbrok'	15d	William Ferour	15d
Robert Hollok'	12d	Thomas Hulrewe	10d
Walter Streberihille (m. 5d)	10d	Hugh de Harecot'	15d
John de Prustecote	10d	Adam de Yollelond	15d
Walter atte Muse	15d	Richard de Wyke	15d
Walter Batyl	12d	John Renaud	12d
Simon Hopere	10d	John Hora	8d
William Holeman	12d	Alice atte Brugge	15d
Peter de Colmeton	12d	John de Vppecot'	12d
John Speare	10d	Adam Byke	12d
Richard Colebeare	15d	Alice de Hurdeton	12d
Letitia atte Clyue	10d	Thomas de Clenchescot'	15d
Walter de Wyke	15d	Henry atte Lake	15d
Roger Speare	15d	William de Hurdeton	15d

HELE [HELE in TAWSTOCK ?]

The lady prioress	40d	Alexander de Remwedon (?)	20d
Arnulf Chamberleyne	20d	Robert Horlok	2s
John de Hiwyshford	2s	Adam de Hywiford	18d
Robert of the same	22d	Walter of the same	20d
John Rogger	2s	William Snellard	2s
Philip de Notteston	22d	Alexander Palmere	22d
Richard Bourman	18d	Philip Corf	14d
John de Tonacote	22d	Hugh de Tonacot'	22d
Richard Wereward	14d	John de Churlecot'	14d
William de Tadieport	16d		

YUNSTOWE [INSTOW & WORLINGTON]

Nicholas Martyn	40d	Alexander de Sancto Johanne	40d
William Scostere	12d	Mauger Graunt	12d
John Launcel	2s	Stephen Rodehay	8d
Richard atte Hille	10d	Robert Hamelyn	8d
		Alexander de Moltone	10d

TAPELE' [TAPELEY]

Robert de Tapelegh	12d	Reginald de la Hille	2s
William Scostere	12d	John Cornyshe	12d
Geoffrey de Hiwish	8d	Roger Peek	8d
Robert Fox	8d		

WESTLE [WESTLEIGH]

William Dyra	18d	Mauger le Graunt	12d
Robert Pollard	10d	John Cok	12d
Margery Wynel	8d	Henry Prophete	12d
John Barry	8d	Alice Barry	12d
Geoffrey Aylward	40d	Jordan Eyer	12d
John Gregory	18d	Roger Dyra	18d
John Pilleheade	8d	Christine Dyghtere	8d
Richard Barry	40d	Jordan Ailward	8d
John Vautort	12d	Simon Suttere	12d
John de Pilleheade	12d	Roger de Bradefenne	8d
Henry de Bradefenne	8d	William de Bradefenne	8d

HORWOD' [HORWOOD]

Agnes Launcels	12d	Hugh Launcels William Sagard	2s 8d
----------------	-----	---------------------------------	----------

ALUARDESCOT' [ALVERDISCOTT]

Baldwin Flemmyng	3s	Henry de Nythercot	2s
Robert Brenta	12d	John atte Burgh	8d
John de Smythenaton	8d	John Pays	8d
Walter de Southcote	8d	Oliver de Wybburi	12d

ROUBR' [ROBOROUGH]

Richard Barry	18d	Henry atte Combe	16d
Walter de Wonteslegh'	2s	John de Clerkestone	12d
Henry de Suggeworthi	10d	John de Thorndon	12d
Ralph Mounçaux	8d		

HONSHAUE [HUNTSASHAW]

Richard atte Weye	8d	John de Wylyngcot	2s
Reginald de Knokeworthi	12d	Richard Holman	2s
Richard atte Twichene	12d	Simon Bot'	8d
Walter Hyredman	8d	Vincent de Hagcroft	8d

TORITON [GREAT TORRINGTON]

Ralph Arondel	40d	Richard de Mertone	40d
Robert Barry	40d	Joel Pollard	40d
Laurence de Wyke	12d	Henry de la Walle	2s
William de Wyke	12d	Richard de Wyke	8d
Roger Taillour	4s	Robert de Wyke	8d
Walter Blaunchard	3s	Richard Callyngcote	2s
Henry Heryng	40d	Stephen Besch'	40d
William atte Leye	8d	Adam Jordan	18d
William de Churcheton	12d	Clement atte Leye	12d
Richard Mewy	40d	Walter de Churcheton	40d
Walter de Vppecot'	12d	Thomas Cheygny	16d
Assessors: John Passeeewe	2s	Adam de Dodecote	12d
John de Steuenyston'	2s	Total of the whole Hundred	
		£ 12 9s ¹	

VII HUNDRED OF SHIREWILL² [Shirwell. Map 2]

WOLLECOMBE [WOOLACOMBE]

Edmund le Botiller	12d	John Mauger	2s
Robert de Cruwes	2s	Walter de Wollecomb'	8d
John Crok'	8d	Thomas Vesey	16d
John Fraunclyn	12d	William de Crokescomb'	12d
Benedict atte Pole	12d	David Roger	12d
Robert Elyot	12d	William Tourgis	12d
Peter de Wollecomb'	8d	John Syneger	8d
Walter Furet	8d	John Robert	9d
Walter Hurt	10d		

¹Marg.: *summa £12 5s (crossed out).*²In this hundred, it would appear that the tithing headings agree exactly with those of the 1334 return, but Martinhoe, Lyn and Gratton have been identified from the 1334 list (*Ewen, 1334 Subsidy*, p. 8).

PYDEKWILL' [PICKWELL]¹

Robert de Cruwes	12d	Isabel de Sancto Albino	12d
Henry de Merwode	12d	Jordan de Vautort	12d
Andrew atte Hole	8d	John de Luscote	12d
John Horn	8d	John le Kyng	8d
Philip Forster	8d	Richard Hoyt	8d
Richard le Hurde	8d	Thomas Hore	8d
Walter Dawe	8d	Arnulph Coppe	8d

ALRYNGTON [ARLINGTON]

John Ballard	8d	Lucy de Ralegh	12d
Robert Snok	12d	Walter atte Clyue	12d

MIDDLEDON [MIDDLETON]

Baldwin Baghel	12d	John Puddyn	18d
John Greye	8d	Adam Bryan	8d
Henry de Hele	8d	John de Horsmer	8d
Thomas de Hele	10d	Thomas de Brydewyk	10d

PARRECOMB' [PARRACOMBE]

Isabel de Sancto Albyno	12d	Richard Langbon	10d
Richard Shorte	8d	Roger Troubbe	8d
William de Bodelegh'	10d	Richard de Sylesworthi	10d
Thomas White	10d	Richard Hedona	10d
Robert de Bylescomb'	10d	Henry de Bodelegh'	8d
(m. 6)			

Heading illeg. [MARTINHOE ?]

John de Penrys	12d	Richard de Penrys	12d
Gilbert de Kynewelton	12d	John Courtman	12d
Richard de Whitefeld	12d	Matthew de Manecote	12d
Geoffrey atte Houese	14d	Richard atte Mille	14d

Heading illeg. [LYN in LYNTON ?]

Hugh Coffyn	8d	Thomas Coffyn	8d
Richard Sperhangre	8d	William Knyght	8d
Richard Scot'	8d	Henry Stote	10d
John le Deghere	18d	Roger Coffyn	8d
Roger Broun	8d	Robert Burgeis	10d
Oliver de Stokke	8d	William Louet	10d

BREMDON' [BRENDRON]

Robert Beaupel	12d	John Clerk de Baggeworth'	2s
Hugh Cole	10d	Robert Baker	10d
Robert de Whiterug	13d	Hugh Clouterman	12d
Roger Cloudman	12d	Richard Knyght	15d
Geoffrey Bakere	12d		

CHALLECOMB' [CHALLACOMBE]

William de Burnardescomb'	8d	Lucy de Ralegh	12d
Roger de Whitefelde	8d	William de Burnardescomb' junior	8d
William Dure	8d	William Hakelot	8d

¹Now in Braunton hundred.

LYNTON' [LYNTON]

William Somer	18d	William Coffyn	12d
Richard Yolleman	18d	Henry Leagh	18d
Roger Lichour	15d	Walter de Lynton	40d
William Mortimer	14d	Richard Machun	14d
Ralph Mileward	18d	John de Aysshedene	14d
Henry de Brightlesworthi	14d	Roger de Brightlesworth'	14d
Richard le Smyth	12d	William de Legh	14d
John White	15d	Richard Grug	15d
Robert de Countysbiri	18d	Richard Kempe	18d
		Roger atte Comb'	18d

Heading illeg. [GRATTON ?]

Eleanor de Punchardon	12d	John Fouke	40d
Robert Fouke	12d	William le Sopere	8d
Richard Prikke	8d	Adam Kyng	8d

HEGHBRAY [HIGH BRAY]

Baldwin le Flemying	12d	Robert Compynge	8d
Godfrey atte Hole	8d	Thomas atte Mille	12d
John de Littecote	10d	Peter Fouke	12d
Henry Ballard	10d	Philip Cardoun	10d
Robert Dobyn	8d	Henry atte Mille	10d
Robert Rede	10d		

CHARNYS [CHARLES]

Richard atte Slade	12d	John de Ralegh'	12d
Robert de Moccomb'	8d	Gilbert de Blakewell'	8d
William Long	12d	Robert de la Lane	12d
		Richard Modde	8d

STOKE [STOKE RIVERS]

William atte Birche	18d	Walter de Stoke	18d
Richard Skyber	15d	Henry Hippere	12d
Thomas de Stodlegh'	15d	William Palmere	15d
William Mileward	18d	Walter Payn	15d
John atte Beare	15d	William Benet	12d
Walter de Stoke smith (<i>faber</i>)	12d	Richard de Furse	18d
Richard Shyp'	15d	Richard de Langeston'	15d
<i>Paulinus</i> de Shortcombe	12d	Richard Spoud'	15d

SHIR' [SHIRWELL]

Robert Beaupel	12d	Alice de Beaumont	12d
Richard Beaumont	8d	Richard de Colecote	8d
Richard de Lokkeshore	12d	John atte Weye	12d
John Duk	18d	Luke atte Hille	10d
Roger atte Hille	8d	Walter de Stapliscot'	8d
Elias atte Hille	8d	Richard Goudday	8d
William de Vppicot'	8d	John Obyl	8d
Henry atte Weye	8d	Henry Courtman	8d
Thomas de Lokkesore	12d	Hugh de Wollegh'	8d
John Berd	8d	William Berd	8d
Susan de Seberscote	8d	Thomas Reymere	8d
Hugh atte Mille de Pleystowe			8d

Assessors: Philip atte Hole	12d	Total of the whole Hundred	
John de Lokkeshore	12d	£8 8s 7d ¹	(proved)

¹Marg.: *summa £8 6s 8d (crossed out).*

viii HUNDRED OF SOUTH MOLTON¹

[South Molton. Map 4]

Balwin de Akkelane	18d	John de Dynyngton	10d
Walter de Horton	12d	William de Halle	12d
John atte Beare	12d	William de Fysheriston	12d
Isabel de Weleslegh'	18d	Walter de Codden	12d
Michael atte Pille	12d	Richard atte Hurne	12d
Elias Lorimer	10d	Walter Webber'	10d
Hugh Taillour	2s	Stephen Taillour	8d
William Wylermer	18d	John atte Wille	8d
Walter de la Wille	12d	Agatha Crolledich'	12d
Nicholas Cradelman	12d	Thomas de Whitton	8d
Arnulph atte Crosse	12d	Elias atte Pitte	12d
Peter de Ralegh'	12d	Richard Brok'	8d
John Burel	12d	Richard de Pidekwillie	8d
Gilbert atte Wille	12d	Thomas Peys	10d
William atte Heghen	10d	John de Welrugg'	12d
Gilbert atte Pole	12d	William Logier	12d
John de Aysshe	18d	Richard Regny	12d
Walter de Wodeland	12d	Thomas de Alle	12d
Walter de Halle	12d	Hugh Daudelegh'	3s 4d
William Loriawill'	12d	Walter de Blakewalle	18d
Thomas de Blakewall	12d	Joice Bynytheclyue	2s
Henry Harol	12d	Walter Boya	12d
Walter de Byttcote	12d	William Boya	12d
John de Hodieccote	12d	Walter de Bratton	10d
John de Beatecote	12d	Roger Pope	12d
David Walshe	12d	William Harol	12d
Robert de Yeueden	12d	Walter Kot	8d
Walter Gambon	18d	John atte Hille	2s
Roger de Halswill'	12d	Walter de Halswill'	2s
John de Southbray	8d	Richard atte Clyue	12d
Matthew atte Nywelond	12d	William atte Comb'	12d
Walter atte Stone	18d	Robert de Brey	12d
Walter Wygheghene	12d	Geoffrey atte Chapele	12d
Thomas atte Yoo	12d	Walter atte Combe	12d
John de Crues	18d	John de Lillicomb'	12d
William de Wadeckumb'	18d	Edward de Denyslegh'	12d
John de Blakedon	12d	Henry Cokeman	10d
Robert de Blakedon	8d	John Whiteby	2s
Walter atte Dene	12d	Robert Beaupel	3s
Thomas Rosla	2s	Richard Huyton	12d
John de Dene Alword	12d	Walter de Akkelane	2s
Henry Arel	12d	Thomas Truman	12d
Walter Kynsteker	12d	Richard de Stapildon	12d
Walter de Hele	12d	John atte Heghen	12d
John atte Mille (m. 6d)	12d	Roger de Northcote	12d
William Lageler	8d	Richard Crocker	12d
Henry atte Watere	8d	Thomas de Saterlegh'	8d
Walter de Saterlegh'	8d	Stephen Intheheye	12d
Ralph atte Methe	8d	James de Audelegh'	2s
Clar' de Brademor	12d	Geoffrey de Seprug'	12d

¹Bishops Tawton is the only titling heading given in this hundred. The 1334 return gives the rest as follows: Newport, Newland, Chittlehampton, East Anstey, Whitestone, West Anstey, Warkleigh, Blackpool, East and West Bray, Bremridge, Accott, Bishops Tawton with Swimbridge (Dean of Exeter's tenants), Nympton S. George, Knowstone, Champson, Stowford, Roucombe, Head Barton, Shortridge (? - *Shefstruge*), Frenchstone, Ernsborough (Ewen, 1334 *Subsidy*, pp. 8-9).

Alan de Hilton	2s	John de Hilton	12d
Ralph Beaupel	18d	John atte More	12d
William atte Pole	12d	John atte Combe	8d
Henry atte Stone	12d	Robert Cokerham	12d
Oliver de Cloteworth'	12d	Thomas atte Hille	18d
John atte Hille	18d	Roger Speare	12d

TAUTON [BISHOP'S TAWTON]

Geoffrey de Empnete	12d	Alfred de Kyweslond	2s
Jordan de Kyweslond	2s	Juliana de Seliston	12d
Thomas de la Yo	12d	Adam Shorte	2s
Thomas de Yoldestone	12d	Roger de Olueston'	12d
John de Olueston'	2s	Patrick de Hadeton	2s
Richard Piper	2s	Thomas Arceuek'	12d
William Bonde	2s	Alice atte Mille	12d
Richard de Horswillak'	2s	John atte Hille	12d
William de Kyweslond	2s	Gounilda de Portmor	12d
Christine de Portmor	12d	Adam atte Pille	2s
Adam Akkelane	2s	Martin atte Pille	2s
Thomas Akkelane	2s	William Holeman	12d
Walter Bradenech	2s	Walter de Deneheued	2s
Philip Moke	2s	Walter Frene	2s
Roger de Hurtescot	2s	John Vppedoune	2s
Walter Michel	2s	Walter de Swynbrug'	2s
David Graunt	12d	Robert Bydoune	2s
Roger de South Dynyngton	2s	Thomas de Bykehull'	2s
William Rud	2s	Nicholas de Haneford	2s
Thomas Botiller	4s	Thomas Rud	2s
Thomas de Comb'	2s	Richard de Heryngeston	2s
Walter Pomerai		Total of the whole Hundred	8d
Assessors: Roger de Frensheton	2s		
William de Alre	2s	£10 3s 8d ¹	(proved)

ix HUNDRED OF WYTHERUGG² [Witheridge. Map 8]*Heading omitted [WITHERIDGE]*

William Poleyn	2s	Oliver de Esse	2s
William Sopere	8d	Adam Lota	8d
Robert Morlegh'	8d	Guy de Yele	12d
William Eyr	12d	Richard Fynch	8d
Gervase de Horston	12d	John Brehurdel	8d
Hugh atte Bydena	8d	Richard Bragha	8d
William Louya	8d	Adam de Grendon	12d
John Sweta	8d	Roger Baggeston	8d
William atte Forde	8d	William de Northacomb'	8d
John de Nywalond	12d	Walter atte Weye	8d
Robert Dogh	12d	Adam de Grendon	12d
Robert atte Toune	12d	John Trotta	12d
Robert Carpenter	8d	Roger Collyng	18d

¹Marg.: *summa £9 19s 8d (crossed out).*²In this hundred, the tithe headings tally with those of the 1334 return (on the assumption that the first heading is Witheridge), except that East and West Worlington are given separately in 1334 (Ewen, *1334 Subsidy*, p. 9).

Hundred of Wytherugg'

29

Adam Somyr	8d	Thomas Coula	12d
Hugh Hopere	8d	John Yeddaford	8d
Robert Louya	8d	Roger Sely	8d
Walter Coula	8d	John de Parorigge	8d
Roger Collyng atte Clyue	12d	John Ouerederta	8d
Roger atte Crosse	8d	William Toggel	8d
Henry de Heaufors	8d	Richard de Herdisworthi	12d
Alice de Vppacote	8d	John de Northacote	8d
William atte Yo	8d	Robert de Yllaworthi	18d
Robert de Westacomb'	18d	Adam de Batmysdon	18d

PODYNGT' [PUDDINGTON]

Robert de Comb'	18d	Richard de Radeforde	12d
William de Bokeford	12d	Walter de Esse	12d
Henry de Smythenacote	12d	William de Sorddisham	12d
William Bysshop	8d	Roger de Pollekyswill'	8d
Walter Smythenacote	12d	Roger Brendelafenne	8d

MORCHARD CRUWES [CRUWYS MORCHARD]

Robert de Cruwes	3s	Robert de la Lane	18d
Henry Parkere	12d	Robert atte Forse	8d
Henry Mody	8d	Henry atte More	8d
William Goghalond	8d	Thomas atte Lane	8d
Robert Bysshop	12d	Robert Filleknap'	8d
Roger de Nitheracote	8d	Walter Gibba	12d
Roger Egheworthi	12d		

HOCFORD [OAKFORD]

		Otho Cruwes	2s
Robert Losamor	18d	John Spiralewie	15d
John de Swundon	15d	Nicholas atte Hale	12d
William Wade	15d	William Woda	12d
Henry de Wodeborne	8d	Geoffrey of the same [Wodeborne]	12d
Richard de Wasthorne	12d	William de Westelak'	15d
Robert de Apse	12d	Robert Redpentour	8d
Robert Venour	8d	Nicholas de Wodeborne	8d

STODLEGH' [STOODLEIGH]

John Dodiscomb'	2s	Elias son of Pagan	18d
Thomas de Stotlegh'	18d	William Champeaux	12d
John de Esse	12d	Alexander Archer	8d
John atte Chapelle	8d	John Corour	8d
Robert Dupaford	18d	Robert Scot	12d
John Skynnere	12d	Felicia de Brademede	12d
Richard de Furse	12d	John Selewillie	12d
John atte Chapelle	8d	Walter Bysshop	8d
Alexander de Wolmsworthi	8d	Geoffrey Dyl	8d
John de Brademede	8d		

WASFORD [WASHFORD PYNE]

		Walter Merueil	12d
John Aleyn	12d	Robert Tornour	2s
Walter Cobbeliscomb'	12d	Oliver de Wasford	12d
Robert Speriam	8d	William Chepman	2s

D

RAKERNAFORD [RACKENFORD]

Henry Louekyn	18d	Thomas Megaford	12d
Thomas de Middelcote	12d	John de Thorne	12d
Walter Vnderwynard	8d	John Cannaworthi	8d
Roger de Neatecote	18d	<i>Sarr'</i> of the same [Neatecote]	18d
John de Rakerneford	18d	Walter Smok'	18d
Roger Bryta	8d	Richard Yonge	8d
Henry Quyk	8d	John de Worthy	12d
John de Lyttele Rakerneford	8d	Thomas de Bagaston	12d
Walter of the same [Bagaston]	12d	Robert de Wyke	2s

WOLFARDISWORTH' [WOOLFARDISWORTHY]

Stephen de Brendelafenne	12d	Roger Boghewode	12d
William Whetena	12d	Alexander de Wolfardisworth'	18d
Robert Denerigge	18d	William Jordayn	12d
John Dobba	12d	William Brendelafenne	12d
Henry Denewoldisham	8d	Gervase de Mynchenaton	8d
Sibyl atte Stone	12d	Richard de Horsford	18d
William Mousbury	12d	William Sergeant	8d
William atte Stoke (?)	8d	John Skynnere de Horsforde	8d
Robert atte Doune	8d	Richard atte Doune	8d
John son of the smith (<i>faber</i>) atte Sturte	8d	Richard de Wolmysworthi	8d

(m. 7) *Heading partly illeg.* —WELR' [EAST WORLINGTON ?]

John Fraunceys	3s	William Lamprey	12d
Richard Leghe	2s	Robert Mousbury	12d
Robert de Dunalegh'	12d	William de Coddygeshaye	8d
Richard atte Leye	8d	John de Hemundeslegh'	18d
Nicholas of the same [Hemundeslegh']	18d	Gervase of the same	12d
Walter of the same	12d	Thomas Rouma	18d

THELBRUGG' [THELBRIDGE]

William de Luwedon	12d	Adam de Wodesford ¹	12d
Walter Somerwille	12d	Philip Whita	8d
Walter de Corraton	8d	Richard of the same [Corraton]	8d
Richard Godhyna	8d	Walter atte Wode	12d
William Jan de Rustisdon'	12d	Richard Pek de Thorndon'	18d
The rector of Thelbrugge	18d	Roger Godhyna	8d

MEUSHACH [MESHAWE]

William Byundelake	12d	John de Northacote	12d
Gervase de Whitaston	8d	Robert de Weydon	18d
Geoffrey de Vppacote	8d	Roget of the same [Whitaston]	12d
Simon Mileward	8d	Robert of the same [Vppacote]	8d
		William Gogha	8d

MARNELEGHE [MARIANSLEIGH]

Gilbert de Yea	12d	Adam de Todelake	3s
Henry de Estacote	18d	John atte Mille	18d
John Dwela	12d	Adam de Southecote	12d
John de Westacote	8d	William of the same [Westacote]	8d
William atte Hole	8d	John de Roweclyue	18d
Stephen de Vppecote	8d	John of the same [Vppecote]	8d

¹Interlined.

ESSE RAUF [ROSE ASH]

Ralph de Esse	3s	Ralph atte Wode	12d
Richard Wyther	12d	Robert de Nitheracote	18d
John Swet	12d	John Red	8d
Walter de Westkatdehill	12d	Robert atte Hedhez	12d
Gilbert atte Westfenheie	18d	Robert atte Mere	12d
Gervase de Denewoldisham	8d	Roger de Crewecomb'	8d
Michael de Haske	12d	William de Westacote	8d
Richard Monyston	8d	John Queynt'	12d
Richard de la Beare	8d	Robert Blyssot	8d

CHEDELEDON' [CHELDON]

Stephen de Chedildon	12d	William Opere	8d
Robert Mountacomb'	12d	Clarice de Chedildon'	12d
Walter Honchout	18d	William Colp'	8d

ROMONDESLEGH' [ROMANSLEIGH]

John Pocok	8d	Robert de Wodham	18d
William Peuerel	8d	John Phelip	8d
John Hardy	18d	John Horigge	12d
John Rowalegh	8d	William Copynere	8d
Richard Langelegh	2s	Walter atte Beare	18d
William Carpenter	8d	Richard Weryng	8d

NYMET' REGIS [KING'S NYMPTON]

Geoffrey Cornwaille	3s	Henry atte Wode	18d
Walter Wade	18d	Reginald de Lynton	12d
Gervase Lymbeare	2s	John atte Smythe	12d
Roger Ocwillie	8d	Walter de Yerigge	12d
Henry de Yerugge	2s	John atte Lake	8d
Hugh de Wemmacote	12d	Henry Vppedoune	8d
Gilbert atte Ya	8d	John Kyapiacomb'	8d
John atte Stone	8d	Arnulph de Wyke	8d
Henry Hokysforde	12d	Robert atte Clyue	18d
Edward Neuour	12d	Walter Leystalegh	12d
Walter de Nymenton	12d	Walter atte Clyue	12d

NYMETON EPISCOPI [BISHOP'S NYMPTON]

Walter Leystalegh junior	12d ¹	Robert de Horton	18d
William Fayrebury	12d	Alice de Knouille	18d
John de Hortone	12d	Simon de Shepwaissh	12d
Ralph of the same [Shepwaissh]	12d	Henry de Ok	8d
William atte Ech	12d	Ralph of the same [Ech]	12d
Robert de Mockeford	12d	Henry Jonyston	12d
John de Vppecote	18d	Walter of the same [Vppecote]	12d
John de Litelheghe	18d	Michael de Wyke	8d
William of the same [Wyke]	8d	Prat Mileward	8d
Nicholas de Westport	8d	Geoffrey de Nymenton	8d
Edward Prat	18d	William de Rowyston	18d
Simon de Berefeld	8d	William de Gerlaford	8d
William Polyngton	8d	David de Kirscole	12d

CHULMELEGH' [CHULMLEIGH]

Richard Shepwaish	12d	Hugh de Courtenay	2s
Roger Cola	12d	Geoffrey de Hauntsford	12d
Andrew Bouncz	12d	Roger Palmere	18d
John de Paneghemede	18d	Henry Tobil	8d

¹Included under Bishop's Nympton, but should probably be included in King's Nympton above.

Walter Killebury	18d	John de Gorelond	12d
William Doddehede	8d	Roger Doddehede	8d
William Rauf'	12d	Adam de Adisaforde	8d
Robert Michel	18d	Gilbert de Wyk	8d
William de Estwik	8d	John de Monalond	12d
Robert Bunalegh	12d	William de Huntecote	18d
Robert Dobba	12d	Henry Poulyn	18d
Walter Martyn	12d	John de Hamptisford	12d
Henry Bakere	8d	William Douery	8d
Adam Foca	8d	Richard Stilhord	8d
Walter de Gorelond	18d	Robert Martyn	8d
John Popa	8d	William de Prusthede	12d
Assessors: Henry Secheuille	12d	Total of the whole Hundred	
Richard de Cadebiri	12d	£15 16s 2d ¹	(proved)

x HUNDRED OF CRIDITON² [Crediton. Map 13]

Adam de Langeford	12d	Richard de Bidewille	12d
Richard atte Watere	18d	William de Cridye	8d
Thomas de Wynscote	5s	Walter Noricz	16d
John Vanel	12d	John son of Walter atte Pytte	8d
Richard de Wynscote	12d	John Bouncz	8d
Richard Gosce	8d	Thomas Vppenhull	8d
Pagan de Norton	10d	Elias Spordon	8d
Matthew atte Heghen	8d	Thomas de Wodelegh	8d
Walter de Warburgh	12d	William de Wodelegh	8d
Elias de Naterigg'	12d	Robert Nyweman	8d
John Dich	12d	Richard de Wodelegh	8d
William Ston	12d	Walter Taillour	8d
John de Hakeworth'	8d	Robert Forst	8d
John Toukere	8d	Henry de Cristenystouwe	18d
Richard le Mercer	16d	Richard Burgeis	12d
Walter de Brounescomb'	12d	William Blake	8d
John de Stokedon	12d	Robert Brusia	12d
Nicholas le Jeu	2s	John de Lyndene	8d
John Reed (m. 7d)	10d	Richard atte Wille	8d
Alexander atte Hele	18d	Osbert de Nepeworth	8d
Joan Nyweman	8d	Robert Nyweman	8d
John Nyweman	8d	Roger Bikemor	12d
John de Arundell	3s	Amiora de Youwe	12d
Joan Tauntorfer	8d	Walter atte Leie	8d
Jordan de Tetteborne	8d	Richard atte Leye	8d
Roger atte Halle	8d	Thomas de Herford	8d
Robert Wyet	8d	Peter de Trobrig'	12d
David Auncel (?)	12d	William de Carsford	8d
Walter atte Beare	8d	Adam de Chedyngbrok'	8d

¹Marg.: *summa £5 14s 2d (crossed out).*²No tithing headings are given in this hundred. In the 1334 return they are as follows: Norton, Smallbrook, Ford, Yeoford, Utton, *Rigge Episcopi*, Crediton, and the canons' tenants there, Kennerleigh, Rolstone Barton, Welmstone Barton, Colebrook, Southcott, Rudge, Woodland, Knowle, Pidsley, Doddridge, Henstill (Ewen, 1334 Subsidy, pp. 9-10).

Roger of the same [Chedyngbrok']	8d	Simon de Combe	18d
Thomas Maidegod	8d	William Hughe	12d
Joan Carpenter	12d	Robert Porter	8d
Walter Boket	12d	Richard Belman	8d
Roger de Shortecomb'	8d	Richard Frithelond	8d
William Skynnere	8d	John Fiteler	8d
Gervase Broun	12d	Richard Cissor	8d
James de Holemede	8d	William Poghe taillour	8d
William Percy	18d	Margery Vpprith	8d
Robert Domfrauill'	8d	William Degher	8d
John de Hydon	2s	William de Vppeton	12d
Robert de Crido'	12d	Robert Jurdan	8d
Richard de Stapledon	2s	Robert de Knyghteston	8d
William de Brouneston	12d	Richard de Brouneston	8d
John atte Hille	12d	Peter Hurt	12d
Peter Langemersh	2s	Richard Louebour	2s
William de Combe	12d	Hugh Peuerel	2s
Robert de Horton	2s	Amya de Fillegh	8d
Richard atte Wille	8d	William de Botesford	8d
Richard de Botesford	8d	William atte Wode	10d
Richard Dueleye	12d	Walter Toukere	12d
Walter le Taillour	8d	John Isaak	8d
John atte Forde	8d	Alexander atte Forde	8d
Andrew de Medstede	½ mark	Robert de Wotton	2s
Walter de Horton	12d	John de Wotton	8d
William atte Hoke	8d	Matilda de Holcomeshead	8d
William Godescote junior	8d	Robert de Grenefeld	8d
Thomas Reymond	12d	John atte Combe	12d
Robert Tug	8d	William Vera	8d
Robert de Colbrokesforde	8d	Thomas Irlaunde	8d
William Corneis	8d	Richard de Payneston	8d
Nicholas Flemyng	8d	Pagan de Wotton	8d
Walter Belamy	8d	Joan de Arundel	3s
John de Esteneston	2s	Nicholas de Shipbrok'	8d
Richard White	2s	Richard atte Slade	2s
John de Knauehorn	12d	Robert of the same [Knauehorn]	12d
Robert de Wyke	12d	Joan de Southcote	8d
John Brounyng	12d	John de Wyke	8d
Richard Croppe	20d	John Colman	8d
Richard Wodeward	10d	William Barry	8d
Richard atte Crosse	12d	William le Taillour	8d
Elias Selyman	8d	Robert Plaicz	8d
Gervase Nyweman	12d	Walter de Wyke	2s
Agnes de Southcote	8d	John Inthe Berton	8d
Peter Passemes	8d	Robert de Southcote	8d
Peter atte Rigge	8d	John atte Rigge	8d
John de Vppecote	16d	Richard atte Leghe	12d
Thomas Bisshplegh'	12d	Susan de Wyggeomham	12d
Petronilla de Bradenych	12d	Roger Lange	8d
Eleanor atte Leghe	8d	Richard atte Hille	8d
David Bynorthewode	8d	Richard of the same [Bynorthewode]	12d
John de Bradelegh	16d	William de Haucomb'	8d
Gervase de Cadeworth	8d	Richard de Langerig	16d
Gilbert de Wynston	8d	John de Curtelyete	8d
Robert de Leghe	8d	Henry de Anesforde	8d ¹
Henry atte Forde	8d	Robert de Middelond	8d
John de Shortecomb'	8d	Robert atte Wode	10d
Thomas atte Ya	12d	William de Pachescote	2s
Oliver de Esse	2s	John de Furslond	12d
William le Taillour	18d	Thomas atter Hille	10d

¹This entry deleted.

John Forst	8d	William de Dourysh	12d
William le Toukere	8d	Alan de Blakemanescomb	10d
William le Webbere	8d	John de Ayssherugg'	8d
John de Yolond	8d	Robert Roche	8d
John de Bremellegh le Nither	8d	John de Bremlegh le Ouere	8d
The prior of Plympton	4s	Thomas Wyger	12d
Alexander Whitherel	10d	Robert Delue	8d
Henry Brid	12d	William Frere	8d
Robert Ware	18d	Robert de Illeworth	8d
Walter Cose	16d	John Rou	18d
Joan Fenlake	10d	William de Fenlake	8d
John Scut	8d	Thomas Delue	8d
Walter atte Gribbele	12d	Stephen Wyt	8d
Walter le Smyth	8d	Thomas Mechel	10d
John Preu	18d	Nicholas Bogheweie	8d
John Spenser	8d	Robert Almere	10d
Walter Sprynge	8d	Roger atte Burge	12d
Peter Lyst'	12d	Walter le Deneyes	12d
Richard Brid	8d	Thomas Palmere	12d
Mabel atte Hele	8d	Walter Preu	12d
Nicholas Bogheweie	18d	Walter atte Forde	8d
Roger Vuyng	10d	Robert de Wyke	2s
Thomas Vuyng	12d	Walter Byestechurch'	8d
Thomas de Shorterigg'	8d	Walter of the same [Shorterigg']	8d
Robert atte Yo	8d	Richard de Comb'	40d
Assessors: John de Posbiri		Total of the whole Hundred	
John Dyra		£ 11 9s 8d ¹	(proved)

XI HUNDRED OF WESTBUDLEIGH²

[West Budleigh. Map 14]

James Daudelegh	3s 4d	Elias de Cherchhull'	3s 4d
John Warde	12d	William de Tygheford	12d
John de Houndecote	18d	John de Tygheford	12d
Clarice de Tygheford	12d	John atte More	20d
William Michel	12d	Walter Sarger	2s 6d
William de Vppécote	12d	Peter de Vppécote	12d
Benedict Hounte	3s	Gregory de Pynyte	12d
He nry de la Pomeray (m. 8)	2s	Robert Lester	4s
Ralph Waghefen	18d	Ralph Domet'	12d
John Carpenter	8d	Adam de Westewode	12d
Geoffrey Knotte	12d	Richard de Stranedon	8d
Thomas de Stapeldon	5s	Stephen atte Forde	12d

¹Corrected from 9d.²No tithing headings are given in this hundred. In the 1334 return they are as follows: West Raddon, Stockleigh Pomeroy, South Stockleigh, Cheriton Fitzpaine, Stockleigh English, Little Stockleigh, Shobrook, Langeleigh, Yedbury, Poughill, Shute, Lower Creedy, Fenn Chalouns, Trew, Lower Dunscombe, Worth, Washfield, Upton Helions, Emyle (Ewen, 1334 Subsidy, p. 10).

Robert atte Forde	12d	John de Sutton	12d
Joel atte Wode	18d	Elias fitz Payn	12d
Ralph de Ferlegh	3s	John de Churiton	8d
Matilda de Wildelond	2s	William de Welcomb'	10d
Isabel Maister	12d	Thomas de Yundebrok'	12d
John Tokynmel	8d	Henry Pynde	12d
William Botriaux	2s	<i>Constantianus</i> Holleford	2s
Alexander de Wodelond	12d	Walter atte Doune	8d
Robert de Rokebere	12d	Thomas Forlang	12d
Joan de Chilleton	12d	John Weluare	8d
Thomas Michel	2s	John Maugher	8d
John de Scatford	2s	Alexander de Sancto Johanne	2s
Geoffrey Vphom	13d	Geoffrey Merchay	3s
Henry Vphom	12d	Robert Buys	12d
John atte Forse	12d	Thomas de Ferlegh	2s
Thomas atte Hocumb	2s	Richard de Okcomb	8d
Richard atte Cotene	3s	Thomas de Smythsheies	12d
		Roger Sarger	12d
Robert Stochaye	2s	Henry de Norton	12d
William atte Mille	10d	Alexander atte Leye	12d
Walter Cose	12d	Thomas Maidegod	8d
Roger Trepa	12d	William atte More	12d
William Medhay	12d	Thomas atter Mille	16d
William Toker	18d	Robert de Langelegh	18d
John atte Wille	15d	Michael Tymarigge	2s
Roger Comelond (?)	10d	Roger atte Doune	12d
Roger atte Cotonne	2s	Thomas atte Weye	12d
John Edward	12d	David atte Doune	8d
Richard Braderigg	18d	Thomas de Boleworthi	8d
Richard Strange	2s	Adam de Yadebury	15d
Robert Bendel	10d	William Mileward	8d
Richard de Westle	8d	Robert Knyght	8d
William Saunghe (?)	8d	Philip de Cokelyscomb'	3s
John Phelip	15d	Thomas Wyger	2s
Gervase de Merifeld	8d	William atte Fenne	8d
Walter de Holecomb'	12d	Robert atte Fenne	12d
John Mareschal	8d	Adam atte Trewe	8d
William Tournour	12d	William Leuer	12d
Walter de Stokedon	12d	Reginald de Tomyslegh'	12d
Richard de Mogherigg	12d	John de Seleville	2s
Richard Godman	18d	William de Hodishille	15d
Adam de Stantonre	2s	William of the same [Stantonre]	10d
Thomas Keaurigge	2s	Richard Wenbogh	2s
John Slade	12d	John Remmesturt	12d
Ralph Sodgherner	2s	Robert Hurtishille	12d
Alexander atte Werthe	2s	John atte Pytte	12d
Nicholas atte Pytte	8d	Robert de Foleford	10d
Henry Abbot	18d	Agnes atte Hille	12d
Assessors: Peter Hilion		Total of the whole Hundred	
Robert de Poghull		£8 4s 1d (proved)	

(m. 8d)

xii HUNDRED OF TIUERTON¹ [Tiverton. Map 9]*Heading omitted [TIVERTON]*

Hugh de Courtenay	8s	Walter Daly	12d
Richard de Smytheneheie	8d	William Langeheie	8d
Thomas de Perleheie	8d	John le Sayere	8d
John le Ferour	8d	Robert de Knyghteneheie	8d
Robert Reed	8d	Philip de Berton	8d
William de Bykelegh	12d	Richard de Shorterigge	8d
William atte Mille	8d	Robert de Wolmereslond	8d
Walter Potecote	8d	Alice de Holewill'	8d
Alexander atte Werthe	2s	Elias son of Pagan	2s 6d
Thomas le Vyde	8d	Richard de Gormondesheie	2s
John de Manelegh	4s	Andrew Auenel	12d
Richard Southewode	8d	Richard de Westbradelegh	4s
Richard Plenyniffeld	8d	Robert Mileward	8d
Thomas Dupalre	12d	Walter Bromston	12d
Robert Brademor	8d	Peter Gotham	8d
William atte Biri	8d	William Henri	4s 10d
Roger Leche	8d	Geoffrey Sprot	8d
William Beaghe	11d	John de Bykeneheie	8d
Walerand of the same [Bykeneheie]	9d	Walter Taillour	10d
Vincent Hontelond	8d	Walter Henstelegh	15d
Nicholas atte Comb'	8d	Richard Parkere	9d
John le Heliere	12d	Richard Leche	8d
John Northwode	15d	John Felde	8d

BOLHAM' [BOLHAM]

Peter de Ralegh	6s	William Haubreger (?)	8d
Reginald Laurencz	15d	John Laurencz	15d
Thomas Hopere	8d	Richard Hopere	8d

VPLOMENE [UPLOWMAN]²

Richard Godrich	8d	Walter de Horton	2s
Robert Reed de Combe	12d	William Palmere	18d
William Bot	12d	William atte Wode	8d
Simon Goldemor	8d	Thomas Thechere	16d
William Bole	8d	Walter Broun	8d

WESTEXE [WEST EXE]

Robert Auenel	2s	John de Calwodelegh	2s
Richard atte Hilde	3s	Robert Foleford	8d
Geoffrey Churchill	12d	Thomas Don	8d
Robert Lytheger	8d	Robert Maudut	15d
John Bonefays	12d	Ralph de Lurlegh	13d

CHILDELOMENE [CHIEFLOWMAN]

Nicholas Isaak	8d	John Clake	9d
Robert Golde	8d	Nicholas White	8d
William Passemor	12d	William Isaak	8d

¹In this hundred, the tithing headings tally with those of the 1334 return (on the assumption that the first omitted heading is Tiverton), with the exception of the addition of Ninchecote (*Nongecot*) in 1334 (Ewen, *1334 Subsidy*, pp. 10–11).

²Now in Halberton hundred.

WESTCHYUETHORN [CHEVITHORNE]

Walter de Chyuethorn	12d	Henry atte Hone	8d
John Skytte	9d	Richard Abyl	8d
William Bugge	8d	Ralph de Chyuethorn	8d

CHETISCOMBE [CHETTISCOMBE]

Hugh Basse	8d	Thomas Carselak	8d
John atte Pole	8d	William Benchelond	8d

LOMENE CLAUYLE [CRAZE LOMAN]

John Russel	8d	William Cotere	10d
John Mileward	8d	Thomas Algher	8d
John Luwene			8d

IUEDON [IVEDON]

John Fraunceys	2s	John atte Pole	9d
Robert Tray	9d	Henry Gascoyng'	8d

BADEK'WORTHI [BATSWORTHY?]

Walter de Badeworthi	8d	Walter de Netelworthi	8d
Richard Suttere	8d	Walter Dichyet	8d

HUNSHAM' [HUNTSHAM]

John de Bere	12d	Thomas de Clauyle	12d
Andrew atte Combe	12d	John atte Wode	8d
Adam de la Worth	8d	Adam Pruwet	8d
Roger atte Hulle	8d	Richard atte Hulle	8d
Adam de Fenlake			8d

Assessors: Thomas Peadehull	2od	Total of the whole Hundred	
Robert Passemor	2od	£6 3s 3d (proved)	

xiii HUNDRED OF HEMYOK¹ [Hemyock. Map 17]

HEM' [HEMYOCK]

Peter de Vuedale	3s	Walter de Sutton	2s
Robert Ketoun	8d	Robert atte Burgh	10d
John Sure	8d	John Mote	10d
Thomas Whitemey	12d	William de Ayshcomb'	12d
Richard de Sandlake	12d	Ralph Toukere	8d
John Home	12d	Ralph Colombrigge	12d
William Kilpek'	12d	Richard Deneys	12d
Thomas Page	8d	John Bonefaunt	8d
John atte More	12d	Walter Whitemey	12d
Richard Batecok'	12d	Richard Scarlet	2s
William Blouwere	8d	John Pottere	8d
John Skynnere	10d	John de Gorwill	12d
Thomas Alysaundre	8d	Hamo Hopere	10d
John Willyam	12d	William Rotur	8d
John Hendy	10d	John Roger	8d
Adam Moryn	8d	Geoffrey Kyttespore	10d

¹In this hundred, the tithing headings tally with those of the 1334 return, except that Buckerell and Waringstone are grouped together in 1334 (Ewen, 1334 Subsidy, p. 11).

COLMPSTOK' [CULMSTOCK]

Joan Spycer	40d	Ralph Rus	10d
Robert de Colford	12d	Gilbert In la Wode	12d
William Aylmer	12d	Simon Coppa	12d
John Tril	10d	Nicholas Heanere	12d
William atte Eggē	12d	Roger de Vppecote	12d
John de Vppecote	12d	John atte Watere	12d
John atte Hele	12d	Thomas atte Ok'	8d
Roger the smith (<i>faber</i>)	12d	Christina atte More	8d
Richard atte Yetē	8d	Elias atte Wade	8d
Michael atte Wode	2s	Sarr' Byssoutheya	12d
William Alwynscomb'	12d	William Garlaund	8d
William the miller (<i>molend'</i>)	8d	William Wade	8d
William Emme	8d	William Hopere	2s
Robert Mapildornham	16d	William Frisel	16d

COLUMBE DAUID [CULM DAVY]

Hugh de Cockeslegh	2s	Richard atte Heghen	8d
Alice atte Heghen	10d	Eva atte Pytte	10d
John atte Pytte	8d	Richard Burel	12d
John Burel	12d	Richard Goll	8d
Richard Beard	8d	Walter atte Wythegen	12d
Simon the miller (<i>molendinarius</i>)	8d		

HIDON [CLAYHIDON]

Richard de Chuselden	2s	Peter de Vuedale	2s
Walter Barbour	12d	Robert de Lyw	12d
William de Holne	10d	Robert atte Mulle	12d
Richard Bogheweie	2s	John de Holne	10d
Richard Chepman	18d	John de Yestyete	12d
Roger le Tannere	2s	William de Madecomb	18d
John Page	12d	John de Pyn	12d
Robert Garlaund	12d	Walter de Hesle	12d
John Aplony	12d	Roger Gibbe	8d
John Lange	16d	Roger Graueston	8d
William atte Thorne	8d	William atte Wilslade	12d
Roger Cromptel	14d	John Garlaund	18d

DONK'WILL [DUNKESWELL]

Adam atte Lane	18d	John Calwe	2s
William Souteghen	18d	Nicholas Bugge	2s
Henry Pol	18d	Walter Souteghen	15d
Roger Bonde	12d	Richard the miller (<i>molendinarius</i>)	10d
Richard Midwynter	18d	William Bustard	8d
		Alexander Yndoure	15d

STANTON [CHURCHSTANTON]

Robert Todeham	4s	Walter Parnhill	2s
Thomas de Hertecomb'	2s	John de Hertecomb'	2s
Henry the smith (<i>faber</i>)	12d	Roger Richard	18d
Laurence Burmeworth'	8d	Helen de Burmeworthi	8d
Roger Kyng'	12d	Thomas Osmond	8d
William Tournour	8d	Robert Bolle	8d
John Trod	18d	Thomas Tosse	18d
William Flok	8d	Henry Paye	8d

John Swethog	8d	Henry Cok'	8d
William Cok'	8d	Amicia de Southeches	8d
Roger Palmere	12d	Walter Tossa	12d
Roger Whitemey	8d	Ralph Co	8d
William Hopere	2s	John atte Beare	8d
Adam Whiteby	8d	William Axtil	12d

AULESCOMBE [AWLISCOMBE]

Roger Prideaux	3s 8d	John de Staunton	40d
Walter de Sweynthull	2s	John Hamelyn	18d
William Godrich	18d	Henry Gyffard	18d
William Treuenet	12d	Nicholas de Clyfford	8d
Henry de Lomene	2s	William de Lomene	8d
William le Hyne	18d	Henry Benet	12d
William Lange	8d	William de Personysheghes	18d
Henry Pile	8d	John Fouke	8d

BOKREL [BUCKERELL]

John Beauchamp	40d	John Fraunceys	40d
John Colehouse	2s	Thomas Dauney	12d
John Rauf	12d	William Lamberd	12d
Robert Lamberd	12d	John Lamberd	12d
John Hureward	8d	John Pomerey	8d
John Cok'	8d	Alice Abbot'	18d
Adam Rauf	8d	William Pomeray	9d
William Culet	9d	Robert Rauf	12d

(m. 9)

WERYNG' [WARINGSTONE]

Richard de Chuderlegh	2s	Richard Botiler	12d
William Kyng	2s	William Lay	8d
John Beare	8d	Robert atte Stret'	12d
Geoffrey Elyet			8d

Assessors: Nicholas de Hampton	12d	Total of the whole Hundred
John de Hodenysford	12d	£10 4d ¹ (proved)

xiv HUNDRED OF HALBERTONE² [Halberton. Map 16]

HALB' [HALBERTON]

William Boys	12d	John Milleman	8d
Reginald atte Fosse	8d	William le Lange	8d
William atte Lane	8d	Richard Thorn	8d
John Lange	8d	William Burgeys	12d
William atte Mille	12d	Edward de Leghe	8d
Robert atte Lake	8d	William atte Lake	10d
John Holebem	12d	Adam de Swyndon	8d
Roger Wodecok'	12d	John de Mettone	8d
Roger the baker (<i>pistor</i>)	12d	Simon the smith (<i>faber</i>)	10d
John Coule	8d	Henry atte Orchard	8d

¹Marg.: *summa £9 19s* (crossed out).²In this hundred, the tithing headings tally with those of the 1334 return, with the exception of the addition of Selake with Manley in 1334 (Ewen, 1334 *Subsidy*, p. 11).

William Whetene	8d	Nicholas Bedel	8d
William Trome	12d	William Knouston	8d
Roger atte Touneshende	8d	John de Bello Campo	12d
William de Sekerlegh	12d	Walter atte Burgh	8d
Reginald atte Pitte	12d	Guy atte Rode	12d
Richard Braz	12d	John Trompour	12d
Sarr' de Correham	18d	Thomas de Correham	18d
Walter atte Hurne	18d	Ralph atte Laneend	8d
Robert atte Hille	8d	Elizabeth widow of the tailor (<i>cisor</i>)	8d
William atte Hurne	12d	Thomas atte Hurne	8d

SAUMPFORD [SAMPFORD PEVERELL]

Elias Cotel	2s	Dionis' de Chitebiry	12d
William atte Wenyete	12d	Walter Friday	8d
John Flay	8d	Adam Peche	12d
Simon atte Forde	10d	William Staple	8d
William Morman	12d	Walter atte Wenyete	8d
Richard de Luuenyscote	12d	Thomas le Comere	12d
Walter Bythewode	12d	Richard Noreys atte Brugg'	16d
Dionis' atte Rygge	16d	John Hute	12d
John de Churnewille	16d	Adam Aleyn	12d
Adam Flay	8d		

WHITENYCH [WHITNAGE]

Walter Corde	12d	Nicholas Coule	18d
Richard Ory	8d	Richard atte Walle	8d
		William Smalhath	8d

BOTYSLEGH [CANONSLEIGH]

Reginald de Bathe	18d	Aline Bourdoun	8d
-------------------	-----	----------------	----

AYSHFORD' [AYSHFORD]

John de Ayshford	18d	Thomas le Hurt	2s 4d
Walter Colman	8d	Roger atte More	2s
Thomas Thecchere	20d	Stephen Maister	18d
Simon Bregh	8d	Laurence Hore	8d
Thomas le Heir	8d	John Hake	8d
Adam atte Wille	8d		

MOKEBERE [MUXBERE]

Walter de Mountisteuene	8d	John Cailleway	12d
Eustace de Bridewille	8d	Walter de Okerforde	8d
Thomas de Wermeworth'	8d	John de Holewille	18d
Roger de Hillersdon	8d	Roger atte Ya	8d
Robert de Switton	8d	Simon de Switton	8d
Thomas de la Fenne	8d	William of the same	8d

WILLELOND [WILLAND]

Reginald Mor	8d	Henry Quyk	12d
William Mayne	8d	Henry le Ram	8d
William Caperon	10d	Richard Weryng	8d
William atte Burgh	12d	Henry Bynorthermor	8d

Hundred of Halbertone

41

MORSTON [MOORSTONE]

Gervase de Coleton	8d	Walter Coker	8d
--------------------	----	--------------	----

LYNOR [LEONARD MOOR]

Richard the miller (<i>molendinarius</i>)	8d	Roger Crus	8d
---	----	------------	----

ESSE [ASH THOMAS (?)]

William Chopyn	8d	Robert Passe	8d
		Hugh de Esse	8d

MANELEGH' [MANLEY]

Durand Scarlet	8d	Richard Bastard	8d
John Bridham	18d	William Geffray de Cadewille	8d

SOUR APPELDORE [APPLEDORE]

Thomas Don	2s 6d	Roger Pubel	2s 6d
William Bisouthodon	3s 2d	Edith Holle	12d
William de Combe	8d	Roger the miller (<i>molendinar'</i>)	12d
John Westcote	2s	William de Westcote	20d
Luke de Hontilonde	18d	John le Fendour	12d
William Colman	12d	Roger le White	18d
Roger Colymor	12d	William atte Knolle	12d
Assessors: Walter Gambon	12d	Total of the whole Hundred	
Nicholas Lynor	12d	£6 (proved)	

xv HUNDRED OF CLYSTON¹ [Cliston. Map 18]*Heading illeg. [BROAD CLYST]*

John de Chuddelegh	3s	William Pipard	3s
Tristram de Blaumuylle	12d	John atte Burgh'	12d
Adam Leueger	8d	John Wildese	12d
Margery atte Lake	8d	Richard de Chuseldene	12d
John de Ferncombe	12d	Philip atte Leye	12d
Walter Caleboye	12d	William Node	8d
Luke de Boretton	12d	Richard Pile	8d
Richard Node	8d	William Mirie	17d
Thomas Antony	8d	Thomas Baly mound	12d
Robert Bel	8d	John Carter	12d
John de Coukeswille	8d	Michael de Wesche	12d
Robert de Hethfeld	12d	John Chuldemere	8d
Walter Kyng	8d	Robert Node	8d
Alice Busshop	8d	Henry Dikere	8d

¹In this hundred, the tithing headings tally with those of the 1334 return, on the assumption that the illegible first heading is Broad Clyst (Ewen, 1334 Subsidy, p. 11).

John Node	8d	Geoffrey Bel	8d
Ros' Rokel	8d	Thomas Michele	2s
John atte Mille	12d	Henry atte Were	8d
Thomas atte Bere	2s	Henry Hake	8d
I' de Bromhele	12d	Richard de Froggemere	17d
William de Froggemere	8d	John atte Slade	8d
Luke de Froggemere	12d	John Mochele	8d
Roger de Langacre	2s	William atte Shete	12d
William atte Brigge (m. gd)	12d	Margaret Martyn	3s
Geoffrey atte More	8d	Oliver de Lymbury	12d
William Wilde	12d	John de Polymor	8d
Philip Lakeman	8d	John Fraunceys	2s
John Speare	17d	Alexander Alger	8d
Nicholas Bogheweie	12d	William Heyle	8d
Geoffrey atte Combe	8d	John Carpunter	8d
Theobald de Gras	2s	Walter de Holewill'	8d
Henry Kynrech	8d	Thomas de Cranford	8d
Alice Fraunceyne	8d	Ellis de Churchhull'	12d
Walter Maundeuyle	8d	Roger atte Lane	8d
William Broun	8d	Peter de Vuedale	2s
Richard Bysouthewympel	3s	William Yonge	12d
Ralph Archebold	12d	Bartholomew de Churchill'	8d
Thomas de Brokhull'	8d	Peter de Beare	12d
Walter de Carswill'	8d	Henry of the same [Carswill']	8d
John de Lokesbrok'	8d	John Etour	2s
Ellis de Lokesbrok'	8d		

COLMP' JOHN [COLOMBJOHN]

Juliana Spek'	12d	Roger de Prideaux	3s
Walter Loueryng'	12d	John de Yeuleigh'	8d
		Walter Galeweye	8d

AYSCHCLYST [ASHCLYST]

The Dean of Exeter	2s	Laurence Ordulf	8d
Roger Crasse	8d	William Crasse	12d
John Payn	8d		

WYMPL' CORTENAY [WHIMPLE]

John de Catepole	2s	Hugh de Courtenay	4s
William Vppehull'	12d	William atte Knolle	12d
Richard Vppehull'	8d	John Vppehull'	3s
John Archebold	2s 5d	William Werry	12d
William Felde	12d	Robert atte Pirye	12d
Henry Bavy	12d	Richard Persoun	12d
Roger Pollard	2s	John atte Thorne	8d
Walter Crochard	12d	John Comacre	12d
Cecilia atte Sloo	12d	Matilda Rodye	12d
Eva Scarlet	12d	Ralph de Holeweye	12d
Gilbert Pestel	18d	Roger Houndestail	2s
John Rodye	8d	Richard Speare	8d

CLYST GIRARD [CLYST GERRED]

William Vautord	8d	Nicholas Lang	12d
John de Vautord	12d	Henry atte Redeclyue	8d
John Lang	8d	Henry atte Hurne	8d

CLYST SANCTI LAUR' [CLYST ST. LAURENCE]

Richard Herpath	8d	Ralph de Vautort	2s
Richard atte Combe	12d	William Lange	12d
John Rodde	12d	Nicholas de Botermor	8d
William Auene	18d	Peter Rodde	8d
William atte Combe	8d	Thomas Proute	12d

CLYST HYDON [CLYST HYDON]

John de Hydone	2s	John atte Yerd	12d
Florence de Pirydon	12d	John atte Hope	8d
William Pyle	12d	Robert Coliere	8d
Anastasia Schae	8d	William Blakepol	8d
Robert Roche	8d		

ANKES [AUNK]

William atte Mershe	8d	Walter Tauntefer	2s
John Payn	12d	John Feraunt	8d

BRITESTON¹ [BRITRICHESTON ?]

Richard Collok	8d	Walter Dobel	8d
John Bynithewe	12d	William Gordon	8d

COBBETON [COBDEN]

John de Saunton	2s	Nicholas Batyn	8d
Walter Foghelere	8d	Peter Lange	8d
John Gente			8d

Assessors: Richard Poleyn	2s	Sum of the whole hundred	£8 6s 8d
Henry Cherdestok'	40d		

XVI HUNDRED OF COLITON² [Colyton. Map 26]

Hugh de Courtenay junior	6s 8d	Felicia de Nonneford	8d
Walter Cole	2s	John Meadde	8d
John Bogge	2s	Gerard the baker (<i>pistor</i>)	10d
Richard de Brankescomb'	40d	Thomas Dounheys	11d
Thomas Dourke	12d	Richard Peawere	15d
Adam de Pottokesheies	14d	Elisius Crockere	2s
John de Bitlesgate	3s	Jordan le Prest	8d
Peter de Bothelheys	18d	Richard Gyboun	12d
Christine atte Knolle	3s	Thomas Boor	20d
Christine Bor	3s	Peter Hapreheys	2s
Richard Waddon	18d	Edward Balyshseys	15d
Robert Coche	18d	William Heatheheys	2s 6d
William Honte	2s 6d	William Henry	12d
Nicholas Stoford	10d	William Stoford	12d
Peter Tryuet	4s	William Shortebord	2s 6d

¹Brightston, a lost place name in Clyst Honiton.²No tithing headings are given in this hundred. In the 1334 return they are as follows: Colyton, Branscombe, Seaton, Beer, Gatecombe, Southleigh, Farwood, Farway, Northleigh, Widworthy, Cotleigh, Womberford, Whitford, Colyford (Ewen, 1334 Subsidy, p. 12).

Henry Seriaunt	2s	John Hyartecomb'	2od
William Shortbord junior	2s 6d	William atte Strete	2s 6d
Peter atte Strete	16d	John Gylla	2od
John Cada	2od	John Tolous	2od
John de Carw'	3s 4d	William Theyncheys	12d
Gilbert Touy	12d	Henry Touy	12d
(Henry Touy	12d) ¹	John atte Slade	10d
Walter Theneheis	12d	John Mautrauers	5s
Thomas Blount	2s 6d	John atte More	18d
Gilbert Dumfrauill	4od	Nicholas de Boleuylle	4od
William atte Hille	4od	Adam Sturne	12d
William Wilsche	8d	Mariota Mayours	8d
John Swan	8d	Matilda Lyteman	12d
John Mayoun	14d	John Stoford	12d
Adam atte Doune	16d	Nicholas Coulyngheis	2od
William Dourkysheis	2s	Laurence atte Nore	8d
Geoffrey atte Nore	15d	Henry atte Schete	16d
William Scytte	2s	John Raddych	3s 8d
John Perkyn	3s	Hugh Gellan	3s
Hugh Phelip	2od	John Stone	2s
John Vete	2od	Luke Norton	2od
Geoffrey Scute	2od	John Manhod	2od
Richard Geylan	2od	Adam Crafte	16d
Robert Skyttishe	12d	John Cally	4s
John Symond	10d	Roger Swanne	8d
Roger Yonge	18d	Richard Chapleyne	8d
Gilbert Wrange	2od	John Gordenne	2od
Richard Deudenay	2od	William Cros	12d
William Yonge	12d	Alice Steuyns	18d
Henry Cherdistoke	3s	Robert Haiward	16d
John atte Cloude	8d	John Hogge	14d
Richard Bealde	10d	Avicia de Cocheriswill'	18d
John de Combe (m. 10)	2od	Roger le Jew	5s
Aubrea Bynytheweie	12d	John Holm	10d
Robert Bynorthemille	9d	William Rou	12d
John Rou	12d	Ralph le Mew	13d
Gilbert Southcote	12d	William Morcock'	9d
William Sopere	12d	John Wyot	8d
Hamund le Mew	12d	Robert Goudy (?)	11d
Alice de Moelis	6s 8d	Robert Bercar	18d
William Daumarle	2s	William de Wildelonde	18d
Richard de Colewille	16d	William Whiteweye	12d
Richard Lucyesheghes	10d	John Halsholt junior	18d
William de Clanefeld	12d	Andrew atte More	12d
William de Parco	5s	John Hornysheies	2od
Adam Kyng	2s	Philip de Holnyst	18d
William atte Wode	12d	Richard Molend'	12d
William de Southlegh'	4s	Robert Morgan	4od
Henry Jobyn	8d	Walter Proucz	8d
Hamlin de Southlegh'	10d	John Walrond	6s
Hugh de Courtenay senior	5s	Walter de Scottepath	18d
Michael de Scottepath	15d	Walter de Haycroft	2s 5d
Richard Chopyn	12d	William Cornysh	16d
William Dauwe	8d	Isabel de Northlegh'	2s
Edward de Bobknolle	8d	Peter de Whiteville	8d
Robert Scotte	12d	Henry Pouke	16d
William Inthehurne	12d	John Matheu	12d
John Vppehille	9d	Roger Scoweie	8d
John de Ponte	12d	Richard atte Hille	9d

¹This entry deleted.

William Hore	9d	Roger attte Knolle	18d
Richard Boycomb	18d	William Frere	9d
Robert de Pomerio	9d	Simon Deuenysshe	2s
Richard de Thorne	9d	William atte Apeldore	18d
John Wade	20d	John de Bromlegh	18d
John atte Wode	2s	Gilbert Boghewode	2s
Henry Balrych	2s	John Hokeneheyne	2s
Christine Tilbreweie	2s	Syana Radich	8d
Michael Drapere	10d	William Peyteuyn	3s
Roger Hyalteweie	20d	Robert Hyaltewyc	12d
John Cobbe	8d	John Stone	2s
William Holeweye	2s	John Holeweie	4s
William Cole	15d	Richard Baruyle	2s 8d
William Mogge	12d	John Absolot	10d
Walter Wylemot	2s 4d	Walter Baruyle	3s
Walter atte Brigge	18d	Richard Inthe Dene	4s
William Berdenhill	12d	Anastasia atte Wode	8d
John Lange	12d	Robert atte Ponde	3s
John the tailor (<i>cissor</i>)	9d	William Inthe Dene	18d
John Bromlegh	8d	Richard Dauy	12d
William Weston	2s	Edith le Smyth	2s
Sibyl Lange	16d	John Cole	14d
Walter Cada	3s	John Pere	12d
John Sonde	16d	John Crabbe	18d
Michael Vppheille	2s	John Inthe Slade	18d
Roger Wynre	18d	John Bodde	18d
Richard Cartere	22d	William Pymor	20d
William Barry	40d	Roger atte Pole	2s
John Rocke	16d	John Haiward	8d
John Inthe Lane	12d	William le Clerk	12d
Agnes Hyalteweye	2s	Richard son of Richard Inthe Dene	12d
John le Prucz	5s	Walter Baret	2s
John Willemod	18d	Roger Willemod	12d
Walter Cole	14d	Adam Sandoute	16d
Henry Palmere	12d	John Nogge	10d
William Bakere	12d	Walter Baby	22d
Geoffrey Broklonde	10d	Robert Prille	18d
John Cole senior	10d	Christine Prucz	14d
Richard Broclonde	8d	John Cole junior	16d
Walter Alisaundre	16d	Roger Tannere	16d
John Taille	8d	Richard Hyalthemere	2s
Robert Coke	8d	Thomas Lodewille	8d
Margery Brokland			8d
Assessors: John Poltimor	12d	Total of the whole Hundred	
John Marschal	12d	£19 5s 5d ¹ (proved)	

xvii HUNDRED OF AXEM'R² [Axminster. Map 19]

YARCOMB' [YARCOMBE]

John Cherlebrok'	12d	Robert Gerueys	12d
Laurence Vnderdoune	12d	Ivo atte More	12d
William de Knygtheshegh'	8d	Walter atte Mershe	8d
William le Yonge	8d	John Coune	8d

¹Altered from £19 4s. Margin: *summa* £19 2s (crossed out).²The 1334 return has all the tithings listed here in this hundred, and several in addition: Trill, Weycroft, Smallridge, Membury, Charton and Honiton (Ewen, 1334 Subsidy, p. 12).

William atte More	12d	John Boloigne	8d
Thomas Churreclyue	8d	Christine atte Leghe	12d
William Bremelore	12d	William Broun	18d
William Gyffard	15d	Alice de Bradalegh'	12d
William Leue	2s	William Hockelegh'	13d
John Chapleyn	18d	John Hille	18d
William le Maister	12d	Matilda atte Pytte	12d
John le Tannere	12d	Peter atte Waterlegh'	18d
Richard Loueryng	12d	Robert Cole	8d
Matthew de Craucombe	18d	Robert Golde	12d
Walter Wyllingbere	12d	Walter Thomas	12d
Henry atte Stone	18d	Peter atte Wode	18d
Peter Twytyng	10d	John Braz	12d
John atte Shath	12d		

OTERYMUTH¹ [UPOTTERY or MOHUN'S OTTERY?]

Eleanor de Carru	20d	John de Carru	3s
Robert Daledich'	12d	Robert de Greneweie	2s
Hamund atte Forde	8d	Matthew de la Egge	12d
William atte Wode	12d	William Godwyne	8d
William le Hopere	8d	Peter atte Schagh	8d
John atte Wode	8d	Richard atte Wode	12d
Nicholas de Hertrigge	15d	Henry de Scoweye	18d
Henry Batecok'	12d	Ralph Holeweye	12d
William de Wodhille	12d	John Lond'	18d
John Poulyn	18d	Hamund Sekyn chaplain (<i>capellanus</i>)	3s
Nicholas Golye	8d	John Wypyng	12d
Thomas Tropynel	12d	John atte Wille	12d
William Brode	12d	Matthew atte Berne	12d
Mariota atte Brigge	12d	William Rauf	8d
John Palmere	9d	Alice Squyer	18d
(m. 10d)		Hugh de Shepton'	8d

ROUERIGG' [RAWRIDGE]

Eleanor de Cheigny	4s	Peter de Beare	2s
John de Paruille	12d	John de Shaldewik'	2s
Anastasia Beaupel	12d	John de Heghlegh	12d
William Aylward	8d	Ralph Wric	8d
Stephen Vnderdoune	12d	Walter Brochull'	8d
Robert Lond	12d	Henry atte Yurd	12d
Thomas Porter	8d	Henry Leonard	8d
John Boket	12d	Henry Saltere	12d
Richard le Boltere	8d	Robert atte Clyue	12d
Thomas de Hurtecomb'	12d		

COMB' [COMBE RALEGH]

Walter Red	12d	Walter de Sutton	3s
Philip Serle	8d	Richard Proute	8d
Thomas atte Stone	12d	Dionis' de Combe	12d
Richard atte Mulle	8d	Robert Adam	12d
William Molend'	8d	Peter atte Schagh	8d
Agnes de Crouk'	8d	Edith Page	12d
Ralph le Tannere	12d	John de Chisweie	12d
Andrew Beausire	8d	William le Gyst	8d

¹This identification is uncertain. Upottery is usually found as *Upottery* etc., but Mohun's Ottery, in Luppitt, is usually at this period in the form *Otermoun*, *Oteri Mohoun* etc., so perhaps the latter is more likely. (See PND, pp. 650, 642.)

MOSBURY [MUSBURY]

John de Orweie	12d	Hugh de Courtenay	3s 4d
John le Ware	12d	Robert atte Hole	8d
Richard Beatrix	8d	Richard atte Wode	12d
Adam Frere	8d	John Chepman	12d
John Godrich	12d	Roger Elys	12d
Henry Burgate	8d	David Palmere	8d
Henry Batyn	12d	Peter atte Fenlake	8d
John Roger	8d	Henry Tolle	8d

KILM'TON [KILMINGTON]

Roberta Abraham	18d	William le Clerk	12d
Adam Segher	12d	Robert Inthe Toune	2s
Walter de Fordehegh	12d	Adam Mordey	12d
Peter atte More	8d	William de Fordehegh	18d
William Chauntemerle	18d	Richard Blache	12d
Richard de Coriton	8d	Edward de Coriton	10d
John Bole	8d	Richard Priour	8d
Adam Lemynge	12d	Reginald Bal	18d

THORNCOMB' [THORNCOMBE]

William de Fenbury	18d	John Beesch	18d
Walter Shephurde	12d	John Griggehegh'	12d
John Saleman	12d	Reginald Heyne	12d
John Terre	12d	Thomas Rede	15d
William Greylond	15d	Walter Rede	12d
John Syle	12d	Geoffrey Gopehegh	15d
Elizabeth de Broke	3s	Robert atte Bere	2s
Robert Style	15d	Robert Rauf	12d

VPLYM' [UPLYME]

Hugh atte Wille	12d	Richard de Carswill'	12d
Thomas Donchegh	15d	John Sibilie	12d
Matilda de Canyngton	8d	Henry Slug	8d
William Gach'	8d	Robert de Eggelcomb'	8d
John Darehegh	12d	Adam Gach'	12d
Adam atte Butmor	8d	John Clement	8d
William Gare	8d	Walter Gare	8d
Henry Wolfel	8d	John Hepere	8d
Thomas Swete	8d	Thomas Lillyng	8d
John atte Thorne	12d	Thomas Canyngton	8d
Robert Keyne	8d	John Mey	9d
John de Cristenystouwe	18d	Peter de Ralegh'	3s
Geoffrey Tyrel	12d	William de Pynnehegh'	12d
Henry de Estmembury	18d	John de Swift	12d
Matilda de Estmembury	12d	John de Estmembury	12d
Assessors: Thomas Rounceual	12d	William Vnderclyue	8d
John Douill	12d	Total of the whole Hundred £9 15s 10d (proved)	

xviii HUNDRED OF AXEMUTH¹ [Axminster. Map 19a]

Gilbert Dumfrauille	2s	Henry atte Wille	12d
John atte Lidyete	8d	Adam atte Lydyate	8d
John atte Ashe	8d	Henry atte Hegh'	8d
William Wylshe	8d	William de Punnehegh'	8d
Gilbert de Hegh'	8d	Thomas Shephurde	10d
Joel de Boclond	10d	Walter Shephurde	18d
Adam Tellyng	12d	Easter (<i>Pascasius</i>) de Doune	40d
William Curlepays	18d	Philip Gregori	12d
Christine Curlepays	18d	William Inthehurne	8d
Henry Curlepays	12d	Edward Inthehurne	8d
Peter Shurreue	8d	William Phelip	12d
Richard Benge	12d	Adam the cobbler (<i>sutor</i>)	12d
John Turbot	12d	Walter the cobbler (<i>sutor</i>)	8d
Thomas de Brokland	12d	Walter de Harville	40d
Robert de Veer	2s	Richard le Lange	12d
Richard Boor	6d	Walter Thurwerd	18d
Roger Thurwerd	8d	Richard Perys	2s
John Dygon	12d	Robert Ware	8d
Henry Crabbe	12d	Henry Thomas	2s
Roger Edwaker	8d	Richard Maysaunte	8d
Edward Herlewyne	8d	John Prucz	12d
John Kalebat	6d	Richard Pere	12d
Robert atte Wode	18d	Gilbert Brangweyn	2s
Richard Herlewyne	12d	Richard Houale (?)	18d
Joan In Couila (?)	12d	Lucy Burd	8d
Dauid Irond	6d	Geoffrey Bacon	3s
Simon Legat	18d	William Slug'	8d
Matilda Phelip	2s	John Bakere	2s 6d
Robert Blache	12d	Jordan Branly	18d
William Deghere	8d	Ralph Russel	12d
John Poneter	12d	William Dountone	18d
Assessors: Ralph atte Brugge	20d	Total of the whole Hundred	
Ralph Jaumbe	20d	£4 1s 10d ² (proved)	

xix HUNDRED OF WONFORD³ [Wonford. Map 22]

COUELEGH [COWLEY]

Nicholas de Boneuyle	3s	Richard Tyrel	12d
Thomas Smallake	12d	John Bouys	8d

BRAMFORD PYN [BRAMPFORD PYNE]

Roger Bonde	12d	Roger Sargere	12d
Thomasia Marchaunt	12d	Sampson Vppeton	8d

¹No tithing headings are given in this hundred. The 1334 return has the following: Axmouth, Musbury, Bruckland, Combe Pyne with *Doune Umframvill*, Rousdon (Ewen, 1334 Subsidy, p. 12).

²Marg. *summa* 78s 6d.

³In this hundred, most of the tithing headings tally with those of the 1334 return, but there are some differences: in 1332 Holbeam is with Staplehill, which is given separately in 1334; in 1334, Wonford is with Halsford, Drewsteignton is given as *Teyngton Daubernon*, and additions are Dunsford, *Burgh*, and *Heghes* (Ewen, 1334 Subsidy, pp. 13-14).

Hundred of Wonford

49

STEUENYSTON' [STEVENSTONE]

John Yundecote	2s	Agnes de Yundecote	4od
John Sytton	8d		

BRAMFORD SPEK' [BRAMPFORD SPEKE]

John atte Wode	12d	Juliana Spek'	2s
Walter atte Lane	12d	Richard Mysone	8d

STOK' [STOKE CANON]

Sarra Yurl	5s	Drogo de Stoke	4s
Richard Leuerke	8d	Richard Bysouthecolmp'	½ mark
Robert Scurre	8d	Richard Leuerke junior	8d
Walter atte Burgh	12d	Richard Bochere	8d
Richard Chartere	8d	Christine Colyn	8d
		Alice widow of Nicholas de Hose	12d

REWE [REWE]

Walter Tauntefer	4s	Matilda Godyng	8d
Sarra Yurl	12d	William Byamond	8d

HOKSHAM [HUXHAM]

William de Hoxham	12d	Geoffrey de Hoxham	8d
Robert de Hoxham	12d	John Baunfeld	5s

POLTYMORE with CLYST MOYS [POLTIMORE]

William Poddyg	8d	Richard atte More	16d
Christine Bysouthewode (m. 11)	12d	John Langelond	16d
John Carswillie	2s	Geoffrey atte Wode	2od
John Noble	8d	William Trogge	8d
Henry Antony	8d	Roger atte Berne	8d
William Clerc	12d	John Clerk	12d

PYNNE [UPTON PYNE]

William atte Fenne	8d	John de Mleton	5s
Adam Page	12d	Hugh atte Pyle	3s
Thomas atte Pyle	4s	Gilbert Page	4s
Henry Lang'	12d	Alice de Moelis	4od
Walter Palmere	8d	Margery Lange	8d
Richard Wyot	12d	William Vikery	2s
Adam Wale	12d	Thomas Hockeleghc	12d

POLSLO [POLSLOE]

Hugh atte Hille	12d	William Trobrigg'	3s
Hugh atte Hethe	8d	William atte Merc	8d
John atte Sage	2s	Nicholas Broun	½ mark
Roger de Wonford	3s	William de Giddeleghe	12d
Geoffrey atte Crosse	3s		

CLYST FOMYSON [SOWTON]

Henry de Esse	12d	Henry de Holebroke	12d
---------------	-----	--------------------	-----

RYNGSWILL' [RINGSWELL]

William Doget	8d	Adam atte More	12d
Walter atte More	8d	Peter de Fodynhton	12d

HEUETREW [HEAVITREE]

Richard Lukeys	12d	Alice Gille	8d
David Chartere	12d	William Gille	8d
Richard Seler	½ mark	Richard Kymyng	8d

WONF' [WONFORD]

Geoffrey Royston	2s	Alexander Tredegold	12d
William Grey	4s	Alice Nyweton	12d
John Iuon'	8d	John Squyer	2s
William atte Forde	8d	John Bonde	8d
Alice Kenton	8d	William atte Heghen	8d

WHITSTON' [WHITESTONE]

John Prodhorne	5s	Denise atte Lake	12d
<i>Aubria</i> atte Wode	2s	John Olney	12d

HETH' [HEATH]

Robert Proucz	12d	Joan Dauney	5s
---------------	-----	-------------	----

BRIDFORD' [BRIDFORD]

John de Ralegh'	2s	Henry de Lappelode	12d
William Cok'	8d	John Fraunceys	12d
Thomas Colputston	8d	Richard atte Thorne	8d
Geoffrey atte Hole	8d	William de Smythenecote	8d

HOLCOMB' [HOLCOMBE BURNELL]

Humphrey Kayel	2s	Geoffrey Motoun	2s
William Scoteneton'	2s	Augustine de Billesden	12d
William atte Forde	2s	William Byttecomb'	12d
John Kyng'	12d	John de Cristouwe	12d

COWYK with CRISTOWE [COWICK with CHRISTOW]

John Bolle	2s	Thomas de Stapeldon	2s
Avicia Perour	5s	Alexander Waleys	12d
Walter Ladde	8d	Philip Louecok'	40d
Alice Gilberd	12d	William Gilberd	8d
Henry Berlegh'	8d	Thomas Berlegh'	8d
William atte Brigge	2s	Peter Whitlock	8d
Walter Tycche	8d	Serlo de Exewyk'	8d
Thomas Gerueys	2s	John de Mordon	2s
Ralph Byundebroke	40d	Roger atte Clampytte	2s
Richard atte Hole	2s	Henry de Bogheton	18d
Robert de Bogheton	3s ¹	Henry Hog	12d
John Smyth	2s	John de Bydene	2s
Walter atte Combe	2s	Ralph atte Rode	12d
Mabel Byteyng	2s	Nicholas le Yonge	2s
Amice atte Bydene	12d	William de Cristouwe	12d
<i>Dyonis'</i> de Churiton	8d	Ralph atte Crosse	8d
Roger Pyrie	8d	John atte Wode	8d
William le Yonge	8d	William de Alre	12d
John Lomecroft	8d		

¹Interlined.

ALPHINGT' [ALPHINGTON]

Adam atte Wyrne	12d	Roger Polle	2s
Nicholas atte Shute	12d	William Vppeleye	8d
Walter Deneford	8d	Richard Luuenet	12d
William Luuenet de Bromham	12d	William Baroun	2s
Adam Strogeyn	8d	<i>Roisia</i> Bagge	2s
Drogo Polle	12d	Henry Batyr	8d
Margaret Engly	12d	Stephen Palmere	12d
Luke Boterel	8d	Adam Stelewomman	12d
Adam Inthe Hurne	12d	Juliana Inthe Hurne	8d
Geoffrey Boterel	8d	Luke le Mayde	12d
John Luuenet	8d	David de Seruyngton	12d
Walter Brounewille	12d	Roger atte Combe	8d
William Luuenet de Comb'	8d	John Tobbe	8d
Peter Ticche	12d	Adam Baroun	8d
Christine Cole	8d	William atte Slo	8d
Adam Pole	12d	Roger Boterel	12d

TOPPISHAM [TOPSHAM]

Robert Brus	12d	Hugh de Courtenay	2s
Robert de Stanbrugge	12d	Walter Parys	8d
Richard Goos	8d	William Hunte	8d
John Aueray	12d	Geoffrey Bysenham	8d
William Hopere	8d	Roger Serle	8d
Joan Benet	8d	Henry Carpenter	8d
Richard Leche	8d	Gilbert Cole	8d
Peter Edmond	8d	Roger Byaghe	8d
John Roberd	8d	John Edward	14d

HUTORNSLEGH' [HITTESLEY]

John Yonge	2s	John Cole	2s
Walter atte Hulle	3s	Luke de Buueshele	12d
Walter Vryng	8d		

FOLFORD [GREAT FULFORD]

Nicholas de Foleford	8d	William de Foleford	12d
----------------------	----	---------------------	-----

CHURITON [CHERITON BISHOP]

John atte Mille	8d	John de Stoddon	8d
-----------------	----	-----------------	----

EST CLYFFORD [CLIFFORD BARTON]

Henry de Westecomb'	8d	Thomas de Radeweye	12d
		Henry Bonde	12d

WEST CLYFFORD [CLIFFORD BARTON]

William Pipard	½ mark	Richard Corn	8d
William atte Wallen	12d	Henry Tokere	8d

FORSHAM [FURSHAM]

Richard Pope	8d	Richard Podecomb'	12d
John Thornbury	8d	John de Forsham	8d

CHAGG' [CHAGFORD]

John Cole	8d	Walter atte Yo	8d
-----------	----	----------------	----

THOURL' [THROWLEIGH]

Alice de Moelis	12d	Thomas de Wonstone	2s
Stephen atte Comb'	12d	John de Ayshe	12d
William Geffrey	8d	William Tollay	8d
Robert Byyundelake	12d	Golburgha de Throuleg'h	12d

EGGEBERE [EGGBERE]

Ralph Portere	12d	Margaret Kelly	40d
William Gorfenne	2s	Roger Gille	8d

FAREWOD [GREAT FAIRWOOD]

Peter de Trobrugge	12d	Joan Carpenter	2s
William Juket	2s	Nicholas Bynorthewye	12d
Thomas le Vere	40d	Walter atte Combe	8d
Nicholas Skynnere	8d		

TENGTON [DREWSTEIGNTON]

Robert de Creuford	8d	John Daubernon	2s
		John atte Wode	8d

DROSCOMB' with BOGEBR' [DRASCOMBE with LR. BUDBROOK]

William Sulca	8d	Simon de Hobbehause	8d
Walter atte Mille	8d		

TETTEBORN' with (*illeg.*) [TEDBURN ST. MARY]

Walter atte Mille	8d	Robert de Tetteborne	12d
Walter Robynghaie	8d	Walter Beybyn	8d
David Aunsel	12d	Reginald de Colehaye	12d

HAKWORTHI [HACKWORTHY in TEDBURN]

John de Hakeworthi	12d	Edith de Hakeworthi	8d
--------------------	-----	---------------------	----

HYWYSH [GREAT HUISH]

Walter Cockyl	8d	Wiliam Rauf	8d
---------------	----	-------------	----

MELHIWYSH [MELHUISH BARTON]

William Aleyn	8d	William Melhywish	2s
Nicholas atte Combe (m. 11d)	8d	Walter Cockyl	8d
Alexander Feraunt	8d	John Inthe Toune	8d
Henry de Hogheton	8d	John de Boylond	8d
John Austyn	8d	Robert atte More	8d
Walter Colrigge	8d		

MIDLOND [MEDLAND in CHERITON BISHOP]

Matthew atte Forde	12d	William Knouston	4s
John atte Beare	12d	Richard de Gnantisdon (?)	8d

LAMPFORD [LAMBERT ?]

<i>Antoninus de Lamford</i>	8d	John atte Hole	12d
Robert atte Haske	8d	John atte Byare	14d
Richard Triffebele	8d	Richard Eyr atte Forde	8d

RYSFORD [RUSHFORD BARTON]

Alice de Wydicomb'	8d	Henry de Wydicomb'	12d
--------------------	----	--------------------	-----

SPREYTONE [SPREYTON]

Alexander atte Combe	8d	William Talbot	12d
Christine de Bykebearne	8d	John atte Crosse	8d

TEYNG HERVY [TEIGNHARVEY]

John de Byclesgate	12d	John de Toriton	8d
Walter Galeys	8d	Roger Sticke	8d

STOKEINTYNHIDE [STOKEINTEIGNHEAD]

William Sopere	12d	Emma widow	8d
Richard Lukeys	8d	John Fynamour	8d
Roger Honte	8d	Nicholas atte Pole	8d
William Joberd	12d	Joan wife of the clerk (<i>clericus</i>)	2s
Robert Fairweder	8d	Cecily Burel	8d
Robert Alward	12d	John Elys	8d
Jordan Walter	8d	William Cok'	8d
Denise Elys	8d	Robert Melbury	8d
Helen atte Yate	8d	John Cory	8d
Edward Yoldman	8d	Jordan Smyth	8d
Edith Boterel	8d	William Rede	8d
Alexander Fria	8d	Joel atte Pole	8d
Walter Stephne	12d	Richard Alward	8d
Thomas Cok'	8d	William Fria	8d
Geoffrey Hydone	8d	Helen Cok'	8d
Godwin de Horscombe	8d		

ESTWOG' [EAST OGWELL]

Agatha Peyteuyn	2s	Robert de Malston	½ mark
William Pascy	8d	Roger Peyteuyn	8d

HORRIG' with SIGGEFORD [HORRIDGE with SIGFORD]

William Garlaund	8d	William de Cockyslond	12d
Mariota de Syggeford	8d	Nicholas Saghiere	8d
Walter Horrigge	8d		

ROCOMB' CADHO¹ [ROCOMBE]

Robert Vnderhille	8d	William de Rocomb'	12d
		Joan widow	8d

BURGH' (?) [BURROW in STOKE CANON ?]

Richard Willam	8d	Richard Copishull'	2s
Richard Russel	2s		

¹See PND, p. 461. Rocombe Hughe and Rocombe Cadiho are alternative names for the manor.

WESTWOGWILL' [WEST OGWELL]

John Boghedon	8d	John Boyuill'	12d
---------------	----	---------------	-----

HOLBEM¹ with STAPILHILL [HOLBEAM with STAPLEHILL]¹

Helen atte Combeshead	8d	William de Holebeme Richard de Stapilhull'	12d 8d
-----------------------	----	---	-----------

BAGGETORR' [BAGTOR]¹

Geoffrey de Baggetore	2s	Ralph Spek'	12d
Walter Poncheford	8d		

COMBINTYNHID' [COMBEINTEIGNHEAD]

Walter Gibbe	8d	Roger de Prideaux John Luuerigge	40d 8d
Walter Johan	5s	John Veysy	12d
John Bray	2s	Henry Luuerig	18d
Cecily Macy	12d	John Gibbe	5s
Jordan Gibbe	18d	William Sopere	2s
Richard Johan	40d	Joan Luuerig	8d
Reginald Mileward	12d	Jordan Fria	8d
Ralph Hore	8d	Isabel Bretsul	8d

RYDMOR' [RINGMORE]

Richard Wilman	40d	Walter Bounte	2s
Robert Lukeys	8d	Richard Richard	18d
Robert Palmere	8d	Walter Fairweder	12d
William White	8d	Richard Pers	8d
Walter Eustaz	2s	Walter Willeman	2s
Joan Crytton	8d	Richard Willam	12d
Margery Kechele	8d	Jordan Phelip	12d
Clarice Peuerel	8d	Jordan Scorde	12d
Gilda wife of Walter Scorde	12d	Richard Hore	8d

ROCOMB' HUGHE² [ROCOMBE]

Peter de Clyfford	12d	Robert Aylward	8d
Nicholas Hore			8d

Assessors: John de Pyn Robert Byestecolmp	40d 40d	Total of the whole Hundred $\text{£}24 10s 2d$ ³	(proved)
--	------------	--	----------

¹Now in Teignbridge hundred.²See PND, p. 461. Roccombe Hughe and Roccombe Cadiho are alternative names for the manor.³Marg.: *summa* £24 4s.

xx HUNDRED OF EXEM'R¹ [Exminster. Map 23]

No heading [EXMINSTER]

Hugh de Courtenay	4s	Luke de Cottelegh'	8d
Alexander Mayoun	8d	Robert atte Broke	8d
John de Weston	2s	David Tobbé	8d
Thomas atte Furzen	12d	James Dok'	12d
Clarice Smalecomb'	8d	Elias Geyer	8d
Richard Godyer	8d	Roger Bysouthedon	12d
Roger Dogh'	12d	Ralph atte Mershe	14d
John Pirrigge	10d	William Joel	8d
Roger Cotoun	8d	Walter Fychet	12d
Hugh Ioun	8d	John Benet	12d
William Hopere	8d	John Berkere	8d
William Rok'	8d	Adam de Breyngton	12d
Walter Broun	8d	Geoffrey de Wolcome	12d
William Pippe	8d		

KEN [KENN]

Andrew Tournour	2s	Hugh de Courtenay	4s
Joel Vppehull'	2s	Walter atte Hole	12d
Richard de Colleford	12d	William Inthecombe	8d
Henry de Whetecomb'	18d	Roger Frere	8d
Nicholas Croude	8d	Adam of the same [Whetecomb']	12d
Peter de Bytcombe	8d	Gounilda Vppehull'	12d
John de Wodebrok'	2s	Adam de Sprotford	8d
Walter Boghonore	8d	Nicholas atte Lype	12d
Henry atte Solere	2s	Henry Frenshe	8d
Robert de Wibbetton	18d	William de Hwytemore	16d
Annicia Perour	8d	Gilda atte Burgh	8d
Walter Aleyn	8d	Hugh Lyghe	8d
Roger atte Hole	8d	William Doyg	8d
Hugh Phelip	8d	Walter atte Yate	12d
John Vppehille	8d	William atte Yate	8d
Robert Pirrigge	8d	John de Elecomb'	8d
		John de Keneford	8d

TOUC'NYST' [TOWSINGTON]

Thomas the smith (<i>faber</i>)	8d	John de Weston	3s
Thomas de Carswill'	12d	Hugh Cridie	8d
William de Melbury	8d	Richard Hurdynge	8d
John Michel	12d	John Botoour	8d
Roger Ordulf	8d	John Beare	8d
James de Cobeham	2s	Ralph son of Thomas	12d
Simon Saundre	8d	William White	8d
Flora widow	8d	Thomas atte Pytte	8d
Luke atte Pytte	8d	Richard de Wydeslade	18d
Roger Gille	8d		

POUDERHAM [POWDERHAM]

Henry de Nortone	12d	Hugh Courtenay	18d
Thomas atte Heghen	12d	John de Cheuerston	12d
Abraham Bywestedon	8d	Thomas Bywestedon	12d
		Adam de Luwecomb'	8d

¹In this hundred, the 1334 return lists a number of titheings in addition to those included in 1332, viz.: *Teyng St. Georgii*, Mowlish, Shapley, Venn and Jurstan in Chagford, Trusham, Dunchideock, Matford (*Matford Botur* and *Joygnour*). (Ewen, 1334 Subsidy, p. 14.)

Ralph Tothille	8d	Ralph Coffyn	12d
Elias Inthetoune	8d	Adam Sleghe	10d
Roger de Moulyssche	12d	John Garlaund	12d
Edmund Kyng (m. 12)	8d	Adam de Afforde	8d

AYSCHCU' (?) [ASHCOMBE]

Thomasia de Kirkham	12d	David de Wyslegh'	12d
Andrew Jaunte	12d	James Medyot	12d
William Crabbe	8d	Elias Bolle	10d
William Inthe toun	12d	Philip Inthephay	13d
Philip Thornyng	12d	William Broke	14d
Adam Troubrigge	12d	Richard of the same [Troubrigge]	12d
John Bythelete	12d	Walter Joel	16d
William Vppehulle	12d	Robert White	16d
John de Coleville	12d	Adam Foghel	12d
Adam Crabbe	8d	Robert Foghel	12d

MAMNEHEAD [MAMHEAD]

Adam Wyndesore	11d	Joan de Carru	2s
Robert Pors	12d	Thomas atte Wode	14d
Adam de Wydeslade	16d	John atte Pole	10d
Robert Rauf	8d	Adam Gilde	14d
Richard Gilberd	8d	Aunger Vppehull'	8d
William Vppehull'	18d	Robert Vppehull'	12d
Richard Baroun	18d	John Medeborne	18d
Michael Braybon	8d	Joel Rasle	10d

DOULYSH [DAWLISH]

William de Oxton	12d	William de Alre	12d
Richard de Langedon	8d	William atte Wode	8d
Richard Okford	12d	John Somery	12d
Gillanus de Cokton'	8d	Adam de Touneshende	12d
John Ston	12d	William Faire	8d
Adam Pyk	10d	Henry Saltere	8d
Adam Dokalre	12d	Alexander Brounyston	8d
Martin de Holmsford	18d	Richard Vppehull'	8d
Helen Ganne	18d	John Graunte	8d
Roger Corra	8d	John Gerueys	12d
John atte Berne	12d	Nicholas Phelip	8d
Henry Somer	12d	Adam Phelip	8d
Adam Stone	12d	John Burn	12d
Herlewynus Reyng'	12d	Adam Graunte	12d
Richard atte Forde	12d	Philip Berie	8d
John Almere	12d	Eustace atte Yate	12d
John Nel	12d	Margery Poyer	8d
William atte Pirie	12d	Adam atte Clyue	12d
Edward Beard	12d	John Beardre	12d
William Beardre	2s	Harlewynus Thomas	12d
Walter Lange	12d	John Wodeward	12d
James Croppre	12d	Adam Ganne	8d
John Corra	8d	Lom' Tobbe	8d
Richard atte Yete	10d	Adam atte Forde	8d

HOLCOMB' [HOLCOMBE]

Richard White	8d	James le Sopere	12d
Richard le Kyng	16d	William Habrigal	8d
John Herpathe	12d	John Barslyng	12d
Richard Bolle	12d	William Stor	18d
Thomas Cake	12d	David Kyng	12d

TEYNGMUTH with TEYNGT' EPISCOPI [TEIGNMOUTH]

John Slyuera ¹	8d	Adam Harthe	8d
Robert Barail	8d	Philip de Stoke	12d
Henry de Roucomb'	6s	John Mugge	8d
William Hampton	12d	William Pounder	12d
Thomas Kere	12d	Dagh' Seger	12d
Robert Brounwyng	8d	John Slyuera ¹	12d
John de Byketon	18d	John Stephne	12d
John Arundel	12d	Henry de Houndesburgh	12d
William Gopild (?)	8d	John Luuerich	18d
William Kaignes	8d	Ralph le Clerk	2s
John Rauf	2s	John de Cottelegh	12d
William Hamond	12d	Adam Haukyng	12d
Walter Cole	12d	Geoffrey le Suttere	12d
Walter Brond	8d	Gilbert Whetepayn	2s
John Tille	18d	Geoffrey Iuoun	8d
Thomas Beauforest	8d	Margery Malet	2s
Gilbert Inthecombe	10s	Wymonda Tolla	2s
William Ralle	12d	Sybil de Lym	8d
Edmerus le Pottere	12d	Walter de Swynepathe	8d
Robert Seynt Marie Cherche	12d	William Ailward	12d
Nicholas Kene	12d	Richard Mugge	5s
John de Bouy	6s	Robert Tille	12d
William Boterel	12d	Isabel Ilberd	3s
Mugge Jeneboye	8d	John Granston	8d
John Gothelington	8d	William atte Were	12d
Martin de Rixthhyuele	12d	Roger Nonaunt	12d
Christine de Schurrecomb'	12d	Richard Vppenhull'	12d
John de Houndesburgh	12d	Elias le Sopere	8d
The widow Monek	8d	Richard Parrok	18d
Nicholas the smith (<i>faber</i>)	14d	Edward Grendel	12d
Thomas de Wolysgroue	18d	William Yonge	16d
Edward Bealde	8d	Adam Golde	16d
William atte Mulle	12d	Henry Slyuera	8d

CHUDDLEGH' [CHUDLEIGH]

Robert Adam	12d	Richard Heuere	8d
David Bruwere	12d	William atte Knolle	12d
Ralph de Gatepathe	12d	Alfred Bogheweyle	18d
John de Harcomb'	12d	William Caynok'	12d
William Coterig	18d	Henry Cole	2s
John de Rammescomb'	12d	John de Heygesdon'	8d
Walter Bonde	8d	Thomas Bonde	12d
Eustace de Donscomb'	12d	Henry de Grenedesbiry	12d
Richard Toukere	8d	Ralph de Rowehill	8d
William Frere	12d	John de Donscomb'	8d
Thomas Martyn	8d	Richard Gryffyn	8d
William atte Crosse	12d	Robert atte Crosse	12d
John Dyngel	12d	Richard Beste	12d

AYSHERISTON [ASHTON]

John de Chuddelegh'	3s	Durlingus Adam	12d
Ralph Inthe Combe	8d	Walter Lou	12d
Henry Sopere	8d	William Taillour	8d
William de Coueleg'h'	8d	Robert of the same [Coueleg'h']	8d
Henry Cole	8d	Robert Byghetorre	8d
Robert de Lucy	12d	John de Hydon	8d
William Spyne	12d		

¹Repetition of name, but differing assessment.

LEGH [DODDISCOMBSLEIGH]

Geoffrey de Shildone	12d	John de Dodiscomb'	40d
William Smale	8d	William Drieford	8d
Walter de Wibbetone	8d	Alan Conaunt	8d
Robert atte Wode	8d	Adam Vagelere	8d
Robert Hore	8d	Richard le Mey	2s
Henry Rote	8d	Hugh de Podefenne	14d
Peter de Poteworthi	12d	Philip de Schapleghe	22d
Peter Byclyue	12d	Philip de Boghedon'	16d
Geoffrey de Wormahull	8d	William Furlang'	14d

IDE [IDE]

Joan Ercediakne	8d	Joan Dauney	2s
Robert Cade	8d	John Melebiry	12d
James Broun	8d	Laurence Mongoun	8d
Robert Benet	8d	Thomas Cole	8d
John Purs		William Troil	8d

Assessors: Ralph Tregocz
Thomas Slich

12d Total of the whole Hundred
12d £17 5s 4d¹ (proved)

xxi HUNDRED OF TEYNBRUG² [Teignbridge. Map 21]

BOUYTRACY [BOVEY TRACY]

James Daudelegh	3s	Richard Daumarle	10d
Alfred de Culecomb'	15d	Henry Shabbetorre	12d
Richard Burgeys	8d	Richard Peynsond (?)	8d
Richard the smith (<i>faber</i>)	8d	Richard atte Forde	14d
Richard Parleben (m. 12d)	8d	William Capunter	10d
William de Bradelegh'	12d	Stephen de Polebrok'	15d
Matilda de Kyngesbury	8d	Richard Haukmor	15d
Thomas de Wormaputte	15d	Richard Berte	10d
William Homaz	8d	Richard de Northcomb'	15d
William de Crideford	15d	William Coruyset	10d
Richard de Croundel	15d	Henry Heyne	8d
John Martyn	15d	Robert Honewill'	8d
Richard Doke	15d	Michael de Honewill'	8d
John de Loscomb'	15d	Isabel Shipstere	8d
Benedict de Croude	15d	Thomas Isaac	8d
Richard de Loscomb'	15d	John Hethere	8d
Adam de Lytelbury	12d	Henry Tokere	10d
Henry Hethetre	12d	Henry Northwode	12d
William Trotte	12d	Henry Boyn	12d

¹Marg.: *summa £17 3s 4d.* Added in different hand: £6 1s 8d.

²In this hundred, the tithing headings tally with the titlings of the 1334 return, but the latter has in addition: Hennock, Canonteign and Loikecomb' (Luscomb in Bovey Tracey?). (Ewen, *1334 Subsidy*, p. 15.)

YUDFORD [IDEFORD]

Peter de Vuedale	4s	William Gayer	18d
Richard de Gatepathé	8d	Roger de Hystorre	12d
John de Hydone	2s	Martin atte Torre	8d
John de Babbacomb'	10d	Walter Tolchet	2s
Richard le Ver	16d	Walter de Yuddeford	2s
Ralph the tailor (<i>cisor</i>)	8d	William the clerk (<i>clericus</i>)	2s
John Clappe	8d	John de Fonte	2s
Ralph de Holrigge	16d	Luke Cade	15d
Richard the miller (<i>molendinar'</i>)	13d	Roger de Miriefelde	15d
John de Whitweye	13d	William Scheule (?)	2s
Geoffrey Gille	12d	John Kaynok'	2od

TEYGNTON REGIS [KINGSTEIGNTON]

Nicholas Burdon	3s	Ivo Ware	12d
Richard Wodeward	2od	William Adam	1od
William Henri	8d	Helen Rouwe	2od
John atte Torre	16d	Henry Cok'	1od
Robert Cokerel	16d	Richard Hurt	12d
Pagan Gaillard	8d	Richard Albrok'	12d
John Somery	16d	Edward Toukere	18d
Nicholas Ilberd	8d	Henry Morel	12d
Robert Sprot	10d	John Gildene	12d
William Dwola	8d	Richard Toukere	18d
John Bogheclye	10d	John Morel	8d
Roger Durlegh	10d	Nicholas Dwole	1od

TEYNGBRUER [TEIGNGRACE]

Ralph de Doune	2s 6d	William de Fyshwyke	8d
Agnes Gras	2od	Richard Nywecomena	1od
John ¹ Balle	2od	William atter Leghe	8d
Richard Mey	2od	Walter Mey	12d
Stephen the smith (<i>faber</i>)	10d	Thomas Benet	1od

HOGHTON [HOWTON]

Robert Tauntefer	2s	John de Horghewill	18d
William Yurl	15d	Robert Vppehill'	8d
John Speare	18d	John Grene	8d
Robert Speare	8d	Thomas atte Forde	14d

TEYNGWYK [HIGHWEEK]

William Bussel	3s 6d	John Felyx	8d
Thomas Babbe senior	8d	Peter Colyn	2s
Richard Boghewe	18d	Robert Northlane	8d
Richard Laurencz	18d	John atte Stone	8d
Alexander Casse	15d	Adam de Ryngslade	3s
John Nichol	8d	Richard de Ryngslade	12d
Nicholas Veyser	8d	Robert Kanneworth'	12d
Adam atte Leghe	8d	Walter Briknolle	2s
William Molen'	5s 8d	John Kerwade	8d
Thomas Sepere	8d	Richard Blowhit	14d
Benedict Vde	8d	Robert Loueryng	8d

ILSTYNGT' [ILSINGTON]

Isabel de Fyshacre	3s 8d	Edward Berie	14d
Stephen Honeywill'	12d	William de Herford	8d
William atte Wode	12d	John Algay	3s

¹Corrected from Robert.

Robert atte Wode	12d	William Large	13d
Richard Mey	18d	John the smith (<i>faber</i>)	8d
William Kaynok'	18d	Walter de Ponchesford	12d
Henry atte Wille	8d	Stephen Lode	12d
Walter atte Hille	12d	Philip de Luueton	15d
Geoffrey de Herford	16d	Michael Proucz	12d
Robert de Herford	12d	John Homancz	12d
John the clerk (<i>clericus</i>) atte Schute	12d	Richard Vnderhill	8d
Richard Lotya	18d	John Obelyn	8d
William de Caulesweye junior	12d	Philip Bygauerok'	14d
David de Ponchesford	12d	Walter de Chetisbere	15d
William de Caulesweye senior	10d		

AYSPERTON [ASHBURTON]

John Cole	12d	Maurice de Prusteford	12d
Richard Crockere	10d	William Somerhulle	8d
Adam Sopere	10d	Joel Byderta	13d
Edward atte Watere	12d	John Tournour	10d
Maurice atte Rewe	14d	Robert Pyket	12d
Richard Kena	12d	Edward de Rameshorn	12d
William de Combe	14d	Richard Tolia	8d
Thomas de Bogwodelegh'	8d	James de Cheplegh'	16d
Thomas de Welstorre	12d	Richard Lotya	12d
William Wynter	8d	Walter Ponchesford	12d
Maurice de Ryshslade	11d	Gronta Bobba	11d
Joel atte Weye	14d	Geoffrey Lange	12d

MANATON [MANATON]

John de Grenetorre	10d	Walter de Horton'	2s
Margery de Ottorre	10d	Henry Torryng'	14d
Peter Bynythedon'	14d	Michael atte Heghen	18d
Abraham of the same [Southcote]	12d	Robert de Southcote	18d
John Phelip	10d	John of the same	10d
Robert de Grenetorr'	12d	Thomas Gerueys	3s
Alice of the same [Halgewill]	12d	Nicholas de Halghewill	8d

NORTHBOUY [NORTH BOVEY]

John de Loketon	11d	Richard Red	18d
Robert atte Yurd	14d	John de Elecomb'	2s 10d
Philip of the same [Sandhulke]	18d	John clerk (<i>clericus</i>) de Sandhulke	14d
Richard of the same [Loketon']	12d	William de Loketon'	8d
Alice de Mapston	12d	Thomas of the same	18d
William de Falcome	8d	Richard de Luuenescote	10d
Philip de Boghewode	10d	John de Langeden	10d
		Walter de Alre	16d

MORTON [MORETONHAMPSTEAD]

William Kena	20d	Michael de Hengesdon	2s
John Parleben	15d	John de Vppecote	18d
Reginald Veysi	15d	Henry de Vppecote	12d
William de Luuescote	12d	Henry de Luuescot'	10d
Ilbert de Boterdon	8d	William Baillif	8d
Thomas de Yoldworthi	12d	William de Carnyslegh'	8d
Ralph atte More	12d	Henry the smith (<i>faber</i>)	12d
Adam Ilbard de Clyfford	2s	John Whita	12d

Henry de Otiscote	2s	Adam Aluard	12d
William atte Combe	8d	Richard Veysi	8d
Henry Coruyset	18d	William Toser de Hugheton	8d
William de Doccomb'	12d	John de Boterdon	10d
Henry of the same [Boterdon] senior	12d	William de Yoldworthi	8d
Richard atte Comb'	12d	Sybil de Hugheton	8d
William de Worston	8d		

WREY [WRAY BARTON]

Robert de Luwedon	8d	Walter de Wrey	12d
Richard Cade	8d	John atte Heghen	10d
Joan de Wrey	8d	Adam atte Heghen	10d
John Tokere de Plumlegh'	8d	John de Ponte	10d
Henry of the same [Luwedon]	8d	John son of Christine de Luweden	12d
		William Lytele	10d

LUSTELEGH' [LUSTLEIGH]

Alice de Moelis	2s 6d	Walter de Pippedene	2s
John de Vearkesworth'	12d	Robert of the same [Vearkesworth']	2s
William de Carnyslegh (m. 13)			2s
¹ Roger Bakere	12d	Roger de Bouycomb	2s
John de Pidebrigge	2s	Gilbert de Hyrtion	2s
Ralph Tournour	2s	John de Bykaford (?)	18d
Roger atte Bothela	12d	Name illeg.	12d
Richard atte Beare	2s	Walter Mey (?)	2s
Nicholas Tokere	2s	Isa' de Toteworthi	2s
John Edwy	2s (?)	Richard Tremelet	12d
Mariota Tremelet	18d	John de Beydone	10d ¹
Assessors: John de Beaumont	40d	Total of the whole Hundred	
Walter atte Forde	40d	£16 4s 2d	

XXII HUNDRED OF LYFTON² [Lifton. Map 20]

No heading [OKEHAMPTON]

Hugh de Courtenay	5s	William de Meledon	2s
Adam de Haghestoke	8d	John Beare	8d
William Podehanger	8d	Thomas Meledon	8d
William Holedich	8d	John Bourlond	8d
Thomas Alward	8d	William Palmere	12d
John Palmere	8d	John de Holdelond	8d
Walter de Grouwadon	12d	Richard atte Beare	8d
William Dirky	12d	William de Stockelegh	8d
John de Alferdisdon'	10d	Richard Payn	8d
John de Boghedon	8d	John Busse	8d
John Batyn	8d	Henry Perer	8d
Baldwin atte Wille	8d	Nicholas Rouwe	10d
Baldwin atte Oldelond	12d		

¹ . . . ¹Top of membrane damaged, this section is very difficult to read.²In this hundred, the tithe headings tally almost exactly with those of the 1334 return, which differs only in adding Tilleslow to Virginstow (Ewen, 1334 *Subsidy*, p. 15).

SOURTON [SOURTON]

		Geoffrey Vmfray	12d
William Ailmor	8d	Robert de Thorndon'	12d
Robert of the same [Thorndon']	8d	Walter de Wodeknylle	10d
William Sladde	12d	Robert de Blachford	2s
Thomas de Wyk	8d	Peter Liliecrop (?)	8d
Walter de Horlesdon'	2s	John Louecomb	18d
Nicholas atte Forde	12d	Walter atte Clywe	12d
Richard Clouter	18d	Roger atte Halle	12d
Peter de Sourton	12d	Peter de Colefenne	2s
Walter de Colefenne	8d	Andrew de Diggeport	18d
Walter Taillour	12d	Richard atte Combe	12d
Richard atte Westerecomb'	18d	Christine atte Lake	18d

BRITSTOWE [BRIDESTOWE]

John de Cobeham	6s 8d	William de Combe	2s
John Biddelake	12d	John Toker	16d
Richard Thorndon	16d	John de Thorndon ¹	14d
John of the same [Weye]	8d	Geoffrey atte Weye	12d
Andrew de Eboldesworthi	12d	Roger Toker	14d
William atte Stone	12d	Richard Uppehulle	12d
Geoffrey Schonke	12d	Richard of the same [Stone]	8d
		James Mulward	12d

LYW TRENCHERD [LEWTRENCHARD]

John Beare	2s	Roger Orchard	8d
Geoffrey of the same [Orchard]	8d	Walter of the same	8d
Drogo de Worgheme	17d	John de Foxton	2s
John de Bradelegh'	8d	John de Holstorne	8d
Richard Tysoun	8d		

CORITON [CORYTON]

Walter Coula	8d	William Gregori	12d
John Foley	8d	Walter Croppyn	8d
		William Walsche	8d

TAUY SANCTE MARIE [MARYTAVY]

William Caprun	8d	John de Cheuereston	12d
John Yademede	16d	Roger de Borne	12d
Reginald Shurreue	10d	Walter Bolehull	8d
Walter de Waghefenne	8d	Richard atte Werthen	10d
Walter Craston	8d	Robert Aleyn	12d
John Hollake	12d	John Horndon	8d

LAMERT' [LAMERTON]

Walter Maynard	2s	John Choldewill'	12d
William Rowadon	18d	William de Stonhall'	18d
Matthew Reynold	2s	Gilbert Codman	2s
William Sopere	2s 6d	John Rede	12d
John White	12d	John Drake	12d
Walter Piper	12d	Robert Fronkeleyn	10d
Nicholas Matheu	12d	Richard Bernardishale	8d
William Mey	10d	Richard Tiraunt	22d

¹This name inserted later.

Walter Mey	8d	Thomas Vesbound	14d
John Gerueys	12d	Robert Dobil	12d
Roger Hobber	12d	William Miriefeld	18d
Laurence Synegher	2s	Walter Hyndeskyte	16d
John Burgeis	2s	John Bolehull	20d
John de Langeston	12d	Robert Trikke	12d
Walter Maurey	8d	Walter Beneyt	8d

DOUNTERTON [DUNTERTON]

Hugh de Courtenay	5s	Robert Irreys	12d
Walter Shirewill	12d	John Copyner	12d

SIDENHAM DAMARL' [SYDENHAM DAMAREL]

Walter de Carthemarce	8d	John Daumarle	2s
Richard Tounelake	2s	John Elys	8d
Richard Elys	8d	John Yonge	8d
Nicholas Portyngton	16d	Adam Direton	8d
Thomas Wonnewode	10d	Nicholas of the same [Wonnewode]	12d

BRADESTON [BRADSTONE]

William de Briddesham	8d	Roger Clobury	2s
William atte Torre	12d	William de Comb'	12d
Walter Ferreys	12d	Walter atte Yo	2s
Ralph Bacoun	2s	John atte Torre	8d

STOWE SANCTE MARIE [MARYSTOW]

Elias Pelestret	8d	Robert de Sydenham	16d
Thomas de Alreford	12d	William vicar of the church of Stuwe	18d
Gregory atte Thorne	8d	Roger de Estraddon	12d
John de Leghe	12d	Anntoninus the smith (<i>faber</i>)	14d
William de Wornegate	12d	Richard Birchman	12d
Richard Colawill	12d	Richard de Dupaford	8d

THRISSELTON [THRUSHELTON]

John de Arkesworthi	3s	John Wydecomb'	12d
Henry Lobbewill'	12d	Roger Machoun	12d
Stephen Wrey	8d	John Stondhull'	8d
Richard atte Mille	12d	John de Wollecote	12d
Stephen de Iddesdon	12d	Thomas de Pacheshull'	12d

KELLY [KELLY]

John de Langeford	2s	John de Bilercome	8d
Augustine de Schute	8d	Adam Kech	10d
Martin de Beare	8d		

STOUPFORDE [STOWFORD]

John de Esse	8d	Thomas de Mileford	12d
John de Taddacote	8d	John Beare de Comb'	8d
		John de Heghen	8d

BRODWODEWYG' [BROADWOODWIGER]

Nicholas Blaunchard	8d	The prior of Frithelystoke	2s
John Payard	8d	John de Vppecote	18d
Thomas Bynithewode	8d	Thomas de Gotacre	8d
Roger de Comb'	12d	Mil' de Fernhull'	8d
John Olyuer	8d	Elias Hurneman	12d
Walter Charde	8d	John de Doune	8d
William Alfon	8d	Stephen Box	8d
Nicholas de Bykecote	12d	Martin Taillour	12d
John Charde	11d	Roger de Bykecote	8d
		William Belapyt	11d

VIRGINISTOWE [VIRGINSTOW]

Robert Aubon	12d	Richard Olyuer	12d
Thomas Hende	8d	John de Middlecote	10d
John de Hole	8d	John de Vppehull'	8d
The prior of Frithelystoke ¹	2s 6d		

WYKLANGFORD [GERMANSWEEK]

John de Southwyke	12d	Walter de Bouy	8d
William Leyz	8d	John Cole	18d
Roger de Toff'	12d	Robert Isak	8d

BRATTON [BRATTON CLOVELLY]

Walter Meriet	3s 5d	Walter Talebot	12d
Roger Cornu	10d	William Park'	12d
John Herbard	12d	Henry Herbard	2s
Thomas Olyuer	12d	John Swatela	10d
Walter de Berton'	12d	William Tysoun	12d
Robert de Middelhulle	2s 10d	Robert de Burghe	12d
John Onger	18d	Margery Brok'	2s
Assessors: Walter atte Treawen	12d	Total of the whole Hundred	
Walter de Milleton	12d	£12 7s 5d ² (proved)	

XXIII HUNDRED OF TAUYSTOK³ [Tavistock. Map 27]

Thomas Milemete	½ mark	William de Ekeworthi	12d
Richard Copyner	2s	John Croundel	3s
John Toulius	5s	Ranulph Persoun	8d
Augustine Trenda	3s	John Norman	8d
Walter Hurteshele	12d	William Kempa	12d
Thomas atte More	2s	Robert de Morwelham	3s
Walter atte Torre (m. 13d)	8d	Adam le Sopere	18d

¹This entry inserted later.²Marg.: *summa £12 5s 5d.*³Milton Abbot and Brentor are in this hundred.

¹ John Roby	12d	William Piere	12d
Richard Brente	12d	Roger Wynter	12d
Gilbert Colmanystorre	3s(?)	Walter In the Parke	2s(?)
William Laurencz	8d	Thomas Hughele	8d
John atte Hole	8d	John Mileward	8d
William Mileward	8d	John Hay	12d
Nicholas Langeford	3s	Adam atte Halle	8d
Roger Grenedon	2s(?)	Jordan Selman	12d(?)
Ralph Skydemor	12d	William Pittelonde(?)	12d(?)
Walter de Wyke	40d	John Chubba	8d(?)
Thomas Alwork	12d	Geoffrey Fryncipe	12d
John atte Lake(?)	2s	Michael Byrtlescomb'	(?)
Robert Burnardeshalle	2s	Robert In the Toune	12d(?)
Richard Brounyng	12d	Robert atte Forde	(?)
Henry Beaumont	2s	Matthew Beaumont	(?)
Richard Maynard	2s	Ralph Jay	2s(?)
Roger Quederne	2s	Richard Fryncipe	18d
John Maynard	12d	Robert Jordan(?)	12d(?)
William Palmer	18d	Robert Malherb'	12d
Walter atte Forde	12d	Walter Bykton'	2s
Assessors: Robert de Langebrok'	12d	Total of the whole Hundred	
Thomas Bonde	12d	£4 12s(?) 7d(?)	(proved) ¹

XXIV HUNDRED OF BLAKETORITON² [Black Torrington. Map 11]

Heading omitted [BLACK TORRINGTON]

Thomas de Waunsford	2s	Almeric fitz Waryn	12d
Walter de Couham	10d	John de Gatesden'	8d
William Penne	12d	Henry de Graddon	10d
Martin Broun	2s	Elias Glovyle	2s
Thomas de Cromhale	10d	Adam atte Forde	10d
Hugh atte Forde	12d	Henry atte Heghen	12d
John atte Coue	12d	John Sutore	12d
John Gellan	10d	John French	10d
William atte Trewe	8d	John Joel	8d
John atter Leye	8d	Henry Beaumont	12d
Adam de Bokeputte	8d	Richard atte Coue	8d
William le Zouche	12d	Henry de Midelcote	16d
Robert de Middelcote	12d	John de Kynalonde	8d
Robert atte Crosse	10d	John Whita	10d
William Beauifitz	8d	Thomas Whita	8d
Richard Chill	10d	John le Zouche	8d
Michael Bokkeberd	10d	William Golye	8d

HEAUNTON [HIGHHAMPTON]

Richard Chambernoun	5s	Roger de Burdon	10d
William de Fenton	14d	Walter de Poleworth'	12d
Richard de Poleworth'	12d	Geoffrey de Vppcote	12d
John Jacob	12d	John Glouyle	16d
Adam Snellard	16d	Gilbert de Styuadon	16d

¹ . . . ²Top of membrane damaged, this section is very difficult to read.

²In this hundred, the tithe headings tally with those of the 1334 return, on the assumption that Black Torrington is the omitted heading, except that in 1334 Northcott is an additional heading (Ewen, *1334 Subsidy*, pp. 15–16).

HATHERLEGH' [HATHERLEIGH]

Guy le Bryt	3s	Adam de Langebeare	18d
Walter atte Watere	3s	John de Medelond'	2s
Adam de Marmesford	2s	John Blake de Paseford	6d
Roger de la Clyue	12d	William Coterel	12d
Roger de Carswill	12d	Walter de la More	12d
Richard Blake	12d	John de Woressdon	12d
William son of Christine	12d	William Gala	12d
John de Lywere	12d	Sampson Jurdan	12d
Richard Hureward	12d	Walter de la Leye	2s
John Ware	2s	Walter de la Pynda	18d
Richard de Seldon	2s	Philip Pruwett	12d
Richard Pearde	2s	William de Medelond	2s
John Poddyg	12d	Walter de Medewaye	18d
William Fraunkeleyn	12d	Walter Gyffard	2s
Robert Cole	12d	William Boterel	12d
Thomas de Selewill	2s	John Andreu	12d
David le Roys	18d	Stephen Bir	18d

JACOBSTOUWE [JACOBSTOWE]

Robert de Bronford	3s	John de Rysdon	2s
Thomas of the same [Rysdon]	12d	Robert of the same	12d
Robert de Donyislond	12d	Roger Pope	2s
Henry Bright	12d	John Durneford	12d

EKYSBORN [EXBOURNE]

Robert de Moelis	2s 4d	Nicholas Buston'	2s
Stephen de Wodhall	18d	Walter de la Hole	12d
Walter Coule	12d	Stephen Rouwe	12d
Stephen Fouke	12d	John Chatefenne	12d
Richard Pytman	12d	Stephen Wolbeter	18d

MONKECOMB' [MONK OKEHAMPTON]

Robert Burns	2s	Gregory de Monkeclyue	2s
William de Burnellesde	2s	Geoffrey de la Bourne	12d
Walter de Whiterose	12d	Geoffrey de Vppecote	12d
Nicholas de la Burge	12d	John atte Watere	12d

BRODWODKELLY [BROADWOOD KELLY]

John de Brodwodekelly	2s 6d	Adam de Brightenyston	2s
Walter Gilla	2s	Richard de Rynehamb	12d
John Beaumont	2s	Roger de Haukeslond	12d
Walter Cole de Brodwod'	12d	Richard de Hendeneford	12d
William Frellard	10d	Elias de Honychurch	18d
Sarra de Honychurch	18d	Richard Beaumont	8d

CADEKEBERE [KIGBEAR]¹

John de Langeford	40d	John Gyffard	12d
John de Madeford	12d	Elias Cole	18d
Walter de Durneford	14d	Thomas le Redegrom	12d

INWARDLEGH' [INWARDLEIGH]

Ralph de Esse	3s	John le Deney	3s
John Gyffard	2s	John de Northecote	2s
Henry de Westecote	2s	Robert de Elmeste	2s
Walter Piper	12d	Henry de Hethe	2s
Henry de Smaleworth	2s	William de la Stocken	12d
Richard Kyng	2s	Nicholas de la Wode	12d

¹Now in Lifton hundred.

AYSBURY [ASHBURY]

Alice de Ayshbury	16d	William Scobechester	16d
William de Wadelord	12d	Walter de Comb'	12d
William de Lundenisce	8d	Walter Bughemill	8d

LYW [NORTHLEW]

John le Brok'	3s	William de Holewye	3s
Henry de Bradeston	3s	Thomas Gerueys	18d
John de Kymbere	14d	John Dyrewyn	12d
William de Gorhiwysh	16d	Walter de Blakeworth'	18d
Philip de Holewaye	12d	Nicholas de Londeshende	12s
Augustine de Northlyw	12d	Thomas de Blowere	18d
Walter de Westkembere	18d	Elias de la Wode	18d
Thomas de Lamford	12d	William Langa	12d
Augustine de Radecylue	12d	Henry Bozoun	12d
Richard Etman	12d	Nicholas de la Lake	8d

BEWORTHI [BEAWORTHY]

The lord of Beworthi	2s 6d	Martin de la Heghen	2s
William Dira	18d	Alice de Walmandesworth	18d
John atte More	2s	Walter de Cokeswall	12d
Walter de Manshipesdich	18d		

HALGHWALL [HALWILL]

John de Vppcote	3s	Robert de Bremon	2s 4d
Walter de Hyndebury	12d	Henry de Crofte	12d
Robert the clerk (<i>clericus</i>) de Vppcote	18d	Henry Frome	12d
Richard de Foxhole	20d	Richard Fynamour	18d
		Richard Wolphy	12d

ESSEWATER [ASHWATER]

Alice de Buuyle	2s 6d	John de Hyndeford	13d
Richard de Leuerkeworth'	12d	Richard de la Burgh'	18d
Edward de Hyndeford	21d	John Joel	18d
Richard Wolf'	18d	Richard de Brendon	18d
Walter Gygour	18d	John de la Vyse	12d
Philip de la Fenne	8d	John de Heghedon	18d
John de Northende	11d	Margery de Clouford	16d
Henry de Arscote	12d	John Beare	12d
Hamelin Bate	12d	John Blauncherd	14d
Margery de Mortcomb'	11d	Walter de Langeford	16d
Philip de Langeford	8d	Roger de Quydische	16d
William Leyman	12d	John Roberd	18d
Aunger the smith (<i>faber</i>)	10d	Robert atte Mille	12d
Aunger de la Fenne	10d	Gilbert de Gryndwerth'	16d
William de Graddon'	18d	Richard de Loccroft	18d
John de la Hethe	16d	John Beaus	16d
Hamo Reda	15d	Thomas de Heghedon	15d
Juliana de Stoddon (m. 14)			8d

LOGHYNGCOT [LUFFINCOT]

John de Lughyncote	12d	William Loueryng	8d
Robert de Ferndon	8d	Robert Taillour	8d

WERRYNGT' [WERRINGTON]

John de Burdon	5s	6d	John de Oskeriswill'	3s
Richard de Bordeuyle		4s	William de Gotecote	3s
Baldwin de Kraftesworthi		2s	Joan de Paneston	18d
Robert de Keary		5s	John de la Groue	3s
William de Eggebere		3s	Walter de Bolapit	2s
John atte Lete		2od	Walter de Couldecote	2od
Nicholas Marchel		18d	Ralph de Sutton	3s
Robert Boder		18d	Adam de Haukedon	2s
Roger de Clobury		4od	Robert de Sotton	2od
William Vele		2od	Roger Vela	2od
John Chacz		2s	Robert Nichol	18d
Robert Poly		2s	Joel de Tophille	2s
Miles de Morychse		2s	<i>Euerwynus</i> de la Hammie	2s
John Graue de Hulscote		3s	<i>Argentela</i> de Hulscote	2s
Nicholas Bodyer		2s	William Lebera	2s
William Cola		2od	Walter Cole	17d
Ralph de Whiteleye		3s	Walter Gode	2s
Richard Misteawe		2s	Humphrey Louya	3s
William de Brosyngacote		2s	William Burnard	3s
John Knyght		2s	William Thomas	2s
Robert de Wynnesdon'		2s	Edward Cotel	2s
John Piper		3s	Walter Berd	2s
Benedict Berd		3s	Walter Chepman	2s
Walter de Stauenehall		2s	Walter Gode	2s
Richard Gode		2s	Walter Yoldeman	2s
Ralph Blonket		3s	Walter le Man	2s
John Vela		3s		9d

TETCOT' [TETCOTT]

John atte More	3s	William Pipard	4s
William de Pyk	2s	Robert de Nethercote	18d
John de Ferndon	12d	Gilbert de Pyk	18d
		John Roberd	12d

CLAUT' [CLAWTON]

Andrew de Medstede	4s	John de Chuddelegh	3s
John de Burdone	3s	Richard de Blakedon	2s
Roger Pedeleure	3s	Hugh de Bere	3s
Walter de Estecombe'	3s	Robert de Langeden'	2od
Henry Weryng'	3s	Henry Leyman	22d
William Waleys	2s	Warin Brian	18d
William Cruwes	2s		

HOLCOMB' [HOLLACOMBE]

John Brok'	12d	Richard de Stapeldon	16d
Onger de Whitecroft	10d	Thomas le Doune	10d
		Richard de Hynadon'	12d

HALLESWORTH' [HOLSWORTHY]

Richard de la Heghen	8d	John le Deneys	3s
John de Thorne	2s	Andrew de Medstede	2s
Mabel Blonche atte Rude	12d	John de Vggeworthi	12d
Robert de Yeoldon	18d	Alan de Yoldon	8d
John Stephyn	2s	Richard the clerk (<i>clericus</i>)	12d
Andrew de Ayscote	14d	Richard de Honecroft	18d

Alan de Wabedon'	12d	Roger atte Burge	18d
Hamo Gernoun	12d	Richard de Burstenyscote	8d
John de Ayschote	2s	Edith atte Lake	12d
John atte Lake	8d	Henry de Syneston	10d
Robert de Southcomb'	8d	Henry Swathela	8d
Adam de Stoddon	12d	Roger de Ritherdon	12d
Baldwin Cole	12d	Robert Colyn	8d
Hamo Swathela	10d	Roger Brounng	8d
William Tilya	10d	Roger Venour	8d
John Swathela	8d	Richard Bynorthechurch	8d

CHELSWORTH' [CHILSWORTHY]

Thomas le Toker	8d	John Jolyf	9d
William Palmer	9d	Walter Knygh'	9d

PIWORTH' [PYWORTHY]

Richard Brounlok'	9d	Edward de Montehemery	3s 6d
John le Deneys	3s	William le Moyne	2s
Hamo de Bradeford	20d	John atte Mershe	16d
John Frere	10d	Robert de Yeamedon'	12d
Henry Brounng	2s	Richard de Knoll'	8d
Jordan de Knolle	8d	Walter Kyng	16d
John Brounng	2s	Robert Gorde	12d
Richard Gibbe	12d	Jordan Parnyacote	2s
Roger Gibbe	12d	Gounilda de Wynscote	20d
Walter the miller (<i>molendinarius</i>)	2s	Roger atter Lake	12d
Roger de Hopeworthi	8d	Richard Gilla	12d

BRIG'ROWALD [BRIDGERULE]

Richard de Dirahull'	8d	Easter (<i>Pascasius</i>) de Doune	3s
Richard Fogheler senior	2s	Robert Ligghe	18d
Richard Fogheler junior	22d	Richard Trote	12d
John Vprith	12d	William Gowan	12d
William Calla	12d	John Stirra	12d
Henry de Holledon	12d	Paulinus de Dokhersh	12d

BREDWORT' [BRADWORTHY]

John Molton	3s	William Cornyshe	2s
Richard Whita	2s	William de Wrangeworth	20d
Walter de Colwyk	2s	Richard Tyrel	2s
Robert de Heondon	16d	John de Luuenescote	18d
Robert de Parco	20d	Elias Colyn	16d
Robert Snook	18d	Henry Cole	18d
Richard Martyn	14d	John de Nywelond	16d
Richard de Graddon	18d	Jordan de Graddon	2s
Robert de Horton	3s	John de Graddon	14d
Thomas de Doune	20d	Jordan de Hele	18d
John de Horton	2s	Robert de Esse	20d
John de la Hethe	14d	Robert de Selaworth	20d
John Ylpere	12d	Alan Cornu	20d
John le Worthyn	12d	Ralph de Trentaworth'	16d
John de Trengnier	12d	Robert de la Worthyn	12d
John atte Forde	12d	Robert Pennere	10d
John de Donnaworthi	18d	Simon Wadeyn	14d
Robert de Bearedon	12d	William de Ferariis	40d
Richard de Bosco	2s	Mabel de Bosco	2s
Richard Rome	16d	Nicholas de Hermandesworth'	14d

William de Heddon	12d	Henry Deneys	14d
John Mey	8d	Jordan de Swynhull'	8d
Robert Clouter	12d	Emma atte Forde	12d
John de Pitaworth	18d	Robert de Kynford	12d
Jordan de Kyngford	18d	Osbert de la Fenne	12d
William de Bremdon (m.14d)	18d	Robert de Blakedon	10d

PUTTEFORD [WEST PUTFORD]

Roger Churcheton	2s	John de Cory	2s
Walter de Foghelhous	20d	Henry de Selaworth'	20d
Richard Sessacote	12d	John Irische	18d
Richard Holman	18d	John de Scotteworth'	20d
Gilbert Scloscot'	12d	Roger Riche	14d
Richard the smith (<i>faber</i>)	12d	Richard de Potteford	14d
Hugh le Cok	12d	Roger de Kystemeldon	20d
William de Louelak'	12d	Robert de Chaluadon	12d
Thomas de Idescote	12d		

SUTCOMB' [SUTCOMBE]

Ralph de Esse	6s 8d	Richard de Merton	40d
Mabel atte Wode	2s 8d	Richard Cornu	2s
John de Molton	2s	Thomas Jan	2s
Richard Hayman	18d	Robert de Mattecote	18d
John de Schillond	3s	Richard atte Stone	18d
Ralph de Billehole	18d	Reginald de Vireworthi	2s 4d

BUKYNTON [ABBOTS BICKINGTON]

John de Coltesworthi	9d	William de Yoldon	18d
		Margery de Coltesworth'	9d

MILTON [MILTON DAMEREL]

John le Deneys	3s	Hamo de Diraworth'	2s
Richard de Stapeldon	3s	William Hamond	2s
John atte Fenne	3s	Walter de Wodeford	2s
Richard Prodhome	2s	John atter Doune	18d
John de Westwanford	18d	John de Vppecote	3s
William de Halsdon'	2s	John de Wyke	2s
Walter de Faglefeld	2s	John Wylliam	12d

THORNBIRI [THORNBURY]

Roger Cornu	40d	Alan Cornu	12d
Richard de Baggebere	20d	Walter de Loppidethorne	20d
Thomas de Wyke	20d	Richard Clerk	2s 2d
William Prodhomme	18d	William de Badeston	12d
John de Honecroft	12d	Richard Poghill	12d

BRADEFORD [BRADFORD]

John Deneys	3s	Thomas Fraunceys	12d
John Cadie	3s	Reginald de Heynstecote	12d
John Floyer	15d	William de Ryghtadon	18d
William Carpenter	9d	Martin de Clauyle	18d
Richard de Heynstecote	12d	Robert Mareschal	12d
William Fullonere	12d	John Hywyn	12d

SANFORD [SAMPFORD COURTENAY]

Hugh de Courtenay	2s	Walter de Durneford	18d
Stephen Parys	12d	William de Durneford	12d
Stephen de Boghemede	12d	Sampson de Cokescomb'	10d
William de Sanlond	12d	Roger de Radweie	10d
John atte Beare	8d	Martin de Apeldorneford	12d
<i>Athelardus Coua</i>	8d	Robert Panton	8d
Stephen de Clerkeston	8d	Nicholas Colyn	8d
Stephen Brok'	8d	Simon atter Lake	12d
Stephen Praucz	12d	John de Belston	12d
Robert Synge			10d

Assessors:	Baldwin de Haldesworthi	2s		
	Matthew de Cokkeswall	2s	Total of the whole Hundred	
	Richard de Mirafelde	12d	£38 14s 6d ¹	(proved)

xxv HUNDRED OF HERTILOND² [Hartland. Map 5]

Heading omitted [HARTLAND]

Peter de Vuedale	6s	Margaret de Dyneham	40d
Robert de Gloucestre	12d	Baldwin Gyffard	2s
Thomas Dauid	2s	Henry Blench'	8d
Philip Blaknod	12d	Robert Bodeuyle	8d
Henry Houslond	8d	Robert Dauid	8d
William de Bytterford	8d	Agnes de la Halle	12d
Robert de Welysford	12d	Richard Dalyan	12d
John de Bytterford	10d	John atte Triwe	8d
<i>Walrand' Okampton</i>	8d	Robert de Yandon	8d
Robert de Nottecote	8d	Thomas de Matford	8d
Robert de Warmelegh'	9d	Robert Hardy	8d
Richard de Hayford	8d	Philip de la Felye	8d
Margery de la Beare	8d	Richard Bugge	12d
William Blechbiry	8d	Richard de Guelhersh	9d
Thomas de Ekemandisworth'	8d	John Walsh	8d
Adam Huse	8d	Henry de Dodeworth	12d
John Berman	8d	Robert de Whiteleye	8d
Margery de Wymandesworth'	12d	Richard Girard	8d
William Hulleman	8d	John de Hilmandyscote	10d
William Felyman	8d	Agnes de Sygynton'	8d
Walter de Clyfford	10d	John atte More	8d
William Merlond	8d	Alexander de Herscote	8d
Joel de Welesford	10d	Thomas Coche	8d
William Cade	8d	William de Ekemandysworth'	8d
Laurence de Eggeston	10d		

STOK' NETANI [STOKE ST. NECTAN]

John Pestour	8d	Richard de Tetisbury	12d
Henry Hurnere	8d	Alfred de Fattecate	10d
William de Dogeton	8d	David de Milford	10d
		Margery de Lotesford	12d

¹Marg.: *summa £38 9s 6d.*²In this hundred, in addition to the tithings listed in 1332, the 1334 return has also Hole and Hardisworthy (Ewen, 1334 Subsidy, p. 16).

Robert de Notton	8d	Richard le Eyr	8d
William Brosye	8d	Thomas de Tosbury	8d
Thomas Stouwe	10d	William de Somerwill'	8d
Thomas de Somerwille	10d	Nicholas de Kirmeston'	8d
Thomas the clerk (<i>clericus</i>) de Tetysbury	8d	John de Galkysham	12d
Roger de Treuleck'	8d	John de Kirmeston'	8d

CLOUELY [CLOVELLY]

John de Staunton'	6s 8d	Robert Maundeuyle	6s 8d
William de Heworth'	18d	Stephen of the same [Heworth']	2s
Henry Bakere	12d	Robert de Wynkenebiry	10d
Richard de Westdich'	8d	John de Byreford	12d
Walter Broyt	10d	William de Mesfeld	8d
Geoffrey de Scoteworth'	8d	Geoffrey de Hokylputt'	8d
William de Westdich'	10d	Henry Poot	12d
Richard atte Wille	12d	Adam de Hokylpit'	8d
Robert Deyman	8d	Robert de Kenewarlond	8d
Hamond de Fernham (m.15)	8d	Henry de la Sloo	8d
Stephen atte Slade	8d	William de Birford	10d
Adam de Boldelonde	12d	Richard de Heworth'	12d

WELCOMB' HELE [WELCOMBE]

William de Thorneworth'	12d	Richard de Merton	40d
William de Henneford	12d	Walter de Holecomb'	10d
Reginald de la Mede	8d	Simon Cornysch'	10d
John Reue	8d	William de Whithiford	8d
Thomas Frenshe	8d	Simon Cornysh'	8d
John de Dupesford	12d	Thomas Bastard	8d
William de Doune	8d	John atter Lake	8d
John atte Hole	10d	Richard Tybold	10d
Richard de Hole	8d	Nicholas Holman	8d
John Cornysh'	8d	Simon Frensh'	8d
William Trop'	8d	Walter atte Wille	8d
William Hopere	8d	John de Vppecote	12d
John Moselpatz	8d	Walter Mosselpatz	8d

AYSHMANDISWOR' WOLFARD' [ASHMANSWORTHY]

Luke de Henneford	8d	William de Loueworth'	2s
Thomas atte Walle	12d	Richard atte Walle	10d
Stephen de Almeston'	8d	Robert de la Lane	12d
Richard Bonde	8d	Richard de Strokesworth'	10d
Robert Bonde	8d	Roger Bernhous	12d
Robert Sangere	12d	John de Duphille	12d
Otuelus atte Hole	8d	Henry Short	2s
John de Hodelysford	12d	Richard of the same [Hodelysford]	2s
Robert Cotel	12d	Reginald Cotel	8d
Richard de Mersfelde	8d	Roger Russel	12d
Richard Gorye	8d	Nicholas de Notton	8d
Reginald de Durdon	12d	Robert Smyth	8d
Richard Russel	12d	Walter Egger	8d

YERNYSOMB' [YARNSCOMBE]

John Hurward	2s	John Nywent	8d
David Borwode	12d	Walter Shirwode	12d

Richard Creulak'	12d	Daniel de Capella	10d
Richard of the same [Capella]	8d	Robert de Forda	8d
William Isak	14d	Roger de Southclyue	12d
Walter Aueray	2s	John Fader	12d
Daniel Boghewod	8d	Daniel atte Wille	12d
William de Westcote	16d	Henry atte Hoke	12d
William Lange	12d	Peter Full	12d
Adam atte Clyue	10d	Walter Dalleg'	12d
Richard de Warthe	12d	Henry de Shortrigge	8d
Assessors: John Byriman	12d	Total of the whole Hundred	
William de Langforlang	8d	£8 7s ¹	(proved)

xxvi HUNDRED OF WYNKELEGH'

[Winkleigh now in North Tawton. Map 12]

Robert Godemey	8d	Henry de Nymetheie	16d
Henry de Losbearne	2s	John atte Birche	4s
William de Radeford	8d	Robert atte Hethe	12d
Richard Fela	18d	Robert de Hakepenne	12d
Richard de Hurdewik'	8d	John of the same [Hurdewik']	8d
Emma de Stappedon'	8d	Hamund Batyn	8d
Michael de Cadiaton	12d	Robert atte Castel	8d
Walter Coppere	18d	John de Penstaton'	12d
John de Gorfenne	12d	William Sacheuyle	2s 6d
Henry Bobich'	18d	Sarra Bobych'	8d
Henry Ware	8d	Robert de Ayshlegh'	12d
Thomas of the same [Ayshlegh']	18d	William Godyng	12d
Robert atte Doune	18d	John de Kayngmaneslond	12d
John atte Brugge	8d	William Gale	8d
Thomas Wyther	8d	John Batyn	18d
Juliana de Pytaford	18d	Roger Gomener	12d
Walter de Westwode	18d	John Mayour	18d
Robert atte Boure	12d	Walter Corbyn	8d
Sampson Britoun	8d	Robert Rysdon	8d
Richard de Puncheton'	2s	John Pope	16d
Henry Barry	12d	Richard Pottere	8d
John Bogheton'	8d	William Beatrich'	8d
Walter Heryng'	8d	William Chugge	8d
John Roggere	10d	Hugh Gole	8d
William de Colecote	8d	John of the same [Colecote]	12d
Richard Lange	12d	Henry Pollard	8d
William Log' tailor (<i>cisor</i>)	8d	John de Colstadon	12d
William Webbe	12d	Henry Noreys	8d
Nicholas Botrigan	2s	Roger Cadya	12d
Robert Log'			12d
Assessors: William de Southcot'	10d	Total: 64s 10d	
Richard le White	10d		(proved)

¹Marg.: *summa £8 5s 4d.*

xxvii HUNDRED OF MOLLOND
[Molland now in South Molton. Map 4a]

William de Botriaux	3s 6d	William de Knoustone	12d
William de Kydelond	12d	Roger de Whitefeld	4s 6d
William de Wadham	4s 6d	Edward de la Hole	12d
William Sopere de Wadham	18d	Gilbert de Wadham	8d
Walter de Loghyngcote	8d	Walter de Ouleburgh	12d
Richard of the same [Ouleburgh]	12d	Roger Wegge	12d
Thomas Taillour	8d	Matilda de Knouston'	8d
Walter de la Hille	8d	Robert de la Hille	8d
Richard le Bryt	12d	Richard de Bokedon	8d
Richard de Westmollond	3s	Roger de Gotcomb'	18d
Henry de Mollond	12d	Adam le Forster	14d
James Pledour	8d	John de la Stone	12d
Roger le Bryt	18d	John Hucche	18d
Richard Boghemor	2s	William de Leghe	3s
Richard Taillour	2s	William de la Forde	12d
Walter de la Forde	8d	Thomas de la Grotte	12d
Margery de Whetelegh	8d	Walter of the same [Whetelegh]	8d
Adam Taillour	18d	Richard le Peigtour	2s
Walter de Bremelcomb'	12d	Henry le Yem	12d
Richard le Tailleur de Poleworth'	8d	Geoffrey the smith (<i>faber</i>)	8d
Assessors: Robert Grey	1 rod	Total of the whole Hundred	
John de Pencomb'	1 rod	58s 2d ¹	(proved)

(m. 15d)

xxviii HUNDRED OF NORTHTAUTON²
[North Tawton. Map 7]

WOMBERLEIGH³ [UMBERLEIGH]

John de Welyngton	5s	William Baghel	2s
Daniel Britoun	12d	William de la Were	2s
Thomas de Welyngton	2s	John atte Forde	2s
Gerard de Bremelrigg'	12d	Henry de Were	18d
Richard Joel	12d	Adam Tolla	12d
Robert de la Yea	2s	Richard Knolla	2s
John de Wodeton	12d	Henry de Wodeton	12d
Henry de Knappe	12d	Richard de Hemyok'	8d
James de Hemyok'	8d	John atte Lane	2s
Henry Brit	8d	John Esteneston'	2s
Richard Harpour	12d	John de la Wode	2s
John Bonda	12d	Roger Taillour	16d
Walter atte Mersh	8d	Robert Tournour	8d
Walter de Gratelyue	12d	Henry de Gratelyue	18d
John Vikari	12d	Eustace de Dupeford	8d
Henry Launce	8d	William Yeallond	8d
Ralph de Yeallelond	8d	John of the same	8d

¹Corrected from 56s 6d.

²In this hundred, the tithing headings exactly tally with those of the 1334 return, in the same order (Ewen, 1334 *Subsidy*, p. 16).

William de Leghe	8d	Ralph de Leghe	2s
Roger de Leghe	8d	Roger de Hele	8d
John Loges	18d	Robert de Ayslegh'	8d
Peter de Were	8d	John Rok	8d
Robert de Halslade	8d	Thomas Wyger	8d
Roger de Langelegh'	8d	John de Wykeslond	8d
Richard Boryate	12d	William de Knolle	12d
John Wayshake	16d	John Roger	16d
Rikilda de Wydeslade	18d	Hugh Baker	8d
Robert de Langele	8d	Richard de Mershclyue	2s
Robert de Molyngton	18d	Robert Rouham (?)	8d
William Fox	8d	William Briton	8d
John de Dupeford	8d	Roger de Dodelond	12d
Robert de Doddelond	8d	William of the same	8d
Robert de Doddelonde	8d		

BURNYNG' [BURRINGTON]

		(<i>Bonus</i> the abbot ¹)	4s) ²
William de Ponte	12d	Richard atte Heghen	16d
Henry de Hallesbury	16d	Gilbert Bray	8d
John de Gouelond(?)	12d	Thomas atte Clyue	8d
Adam atte Putte	12d	Thomas Wytecllyue	8d
Richard Callard	12d	William Dobbe	8d
John de Souddon	8d	Walter de Aylescote	8d
Richard de Halsbury	8d	William Horlok'	8d
Edmund Elys	12d	Hamund de Wyke	12d
Luke de Wyke	8d	William Greneuill'	8d
Robert de Vppecote	8d	William de Berkadon'	8d
Clarice de Hille	8d	Henry atte Mershe	8d
John Bragge	8d	William de Shortrigg'	8d
Robert Cok'	8d	Richard Batyn	8d
Adam de Godeslond'	8d	Hamelin de Catham	8d
John Bealde	8d	John de la Bury junior	8d

EDRICHSCOT' [IDDLECOTT]

Henry de Stouford	2s	Thomas de Stouford	12d
Richard White	8d	John Whita	2s
John Borgoynoun	10d	John de Mousefenne	12d
John de Bremerescomb'	8d	Hamelin de Edrichscot'	12d
John atte Doune	10d	William Danyel	10d

RYDILCOMP' [RIDDLECOMBE]

Roger Cole	12d	Robert de Mosefenne	8d
Walter de la More	12d	Walter de Northcote	18d
William Mileward	8d	Thomas Hay	8d
Robert Ladde	8d	Agnes de Westecot'	8d
Emma de Westecote	8d	Henry Wyger	10d
Robert Borne	10d	Nicholas Botrigan	16d
John Louckyn	12d		

AYSH REGNY [ASHREIGNY]

Richard Moraunt	12d	Robert Barry	2s
Arnold Spearke	8d	Walter de Asseton	8d
Gilbert Boys	8d	John Bordeuyle	8d
		Richard Lamprey	8d

¹Bonus, abbot of Tavistock, 1327-33 (H. P. R. Finberg, *Tavistock Abbey*, Cambridge, 1951, p. 277).²The entry is deleted with the note *breve*, by royal writ.

Reginald de Egeldon	10d	William Hay	12d
John Croppa	8d	Ralph Godecot'	8d
Thomas Tere	8d	Gilbert Wyger	8d
Thomas Johan	8d	William de Westyerd	8d
Henry Robyn	8d	Walter Blake	8d
John Lamprey	8d	Richard de Babbelond	8d
Thomas Dobbe	8d	John de Northechte	18d
William atte Pytte	8d		

EGENYSFORD [EGGESFORD]

John de la Heghen	18d	John de la Wode	12d
Walter Perkyng	18d	Nicholas Trenchard	8d
Edith Frumantel	8d	Henry atte Mulle	18d

CHIRBERE [CHERUBEER]

Thomas Whita	2s	Stephen atte Wode	12d
John atte Wode	18d	William atte Halle	20d
Adam Chepman	10d	John Brok'	8d
Juliana Jan	10d	Walter Whita	3s
Walter Jan	12d	Richard Johan	8d
		John Whita	14d

DULOND [DOWLAND]

Margery Pustone	12d	Robert de Dulond	12d
John de Dulonde	18d	Roger Godman	12d
Thomas Hokedon	18d	Robert Baron	12d
Geoffrey Tyrel	12d	Thomas Staplement	8d

RAYSHLEGH' [RASHLEIGH BARTON]

William de Rayshlegh'	2s	Robert Beaupel	2s
William de Hautesford	2s	John de Lobbetton'	2s
Roger Pottere	12d	Walter de Smalrigge	8d
Roger Jolysblod	8d	Philip Talbot	8d
Reginald Wyger	12d	John de Hole	18d
Henry de Doune	8d	Roger Magge	8d
Stephen de Hole	8d		

HOK' LITELHANTESFORD [HOOK with HANSFORD BARTON]

Roger le Monek	12d	John de Berkedon	2s
		Walter Hay	8d

DUWELTON [DOLTON]

Thomas de Huttecote	18d	Richard de Hamme	18d
Roger de Hamme	12d	William atte Wode	18d
William Wynter	18d	Robert Wynter	12d
Thomas de Bokedon	10d	Richard Wynter	12d
Philip Horlok'	8d	Henry de Westlak'	12d
Robert Martyn	8d	Thomas Douce	8d
Geoffrey atte Clyue	18d	Henry Carter	12d

CHALUELE [CHAWLEIGH]

Thomas Cheigny	2s	Hugh de Courtenay	5s
Juliana de Wyke	2s	William atte Hulle	2s 6d
Robert de Wyke	12d	Stephen de Wyke	12d
Richard Page	8d	Henry atte Wode	18d
John de Braderigge	2s	Adam de Leghe	18d
William de Leghe	2s	Richard de Snowdon	8d
Walter Cok'	12d	Henry de Greneslade	2s
Hamelin Bysshop (m.16)	8d	John atte Forde	8d
Roger de Totelegh' (?)	8d	William de Totelegh'	12d
Henry atte Forde junior	2s	Simon de Nethercote	8d
William Vytelcote	8d	Richard de Burrigge	8d
John de Borrigge	2s	Walter de Vpprocote	8d
Sarra de Notyngston	12d	John de Fythecote	2s
		William de Yadeworth	12d

WEMWORTH' [WEMBWORTHY]

Juliana Speek	3s	Thomas de Brishford	18d
William Gynnour	10d	Richard Hamelyn	10d
Ralph Bykebere (?)	8d	William Westelond	8d
Robert Pete	18d	Isabel atte Combe	8d
Matthew Budde	8d	John Wolf'	8d
Helen Budde	8d	Jordan de Wemmeworthi	8d
Geoffrey of the same [Wemmeworthi]	8d	Antoninus de Wemmeworthi	8d
William Allewill'	10d	Roger Smurt	8d

CROK BURNEL [CROOKE]

John Gynnour	8d	John Burnel	18d
Walter Tauntefer	18d	Henry de Bradeston'	18d
William de Saunforde	8d	Matthew de Holecrok	12d
Robert Brok	8d	John Vele	12d
William atte Stone	8d	Peter Palmere	12d

NORTHTAUTON [NORTH TAWTON]

Oliver de Chambernouen	2s	Robert Alysaundre	2s
John de Stoddon	12d	Richard atte More	18d
William atte More	12d	William Alysaundre	8d
Walter Chepman	2s	Henry Godman	2s
William Euesone	12d	Peter Palmere	2s
Adam Dyne	8d	John Chepman	8d
Henry Palmere	2s	Peter Ferers	12d
Thomas the smith (<i>faber</i>)	8d	Andrew de Greneslade	8d
William Hennefot	8d	William Hughe junior	8d
Nicholas de Wyke	12d	Richard Proucz	8d
Walter Fot'	8d	William de Wyke	8d
Walter Fot junior	8d	William Tremenet	8d
William Palmere	8d	Peter de Wyke	8d
Ralph Chepman	8d	Adam Muleward	8d
John Hughe	12d	Richard Lewys	8d

NYMET ROLAND [NYMET ROWLAND]

William de Bukyngton'	2s	Richard le Wolf	18d
John atte Bury	12d	Robert de Stokhaie	2s
Matthew de Legh	2s	John de Leghe	18d
Thomas de Chiluerdon'	2s	John de Fenne	8d

G

Robert de Clyhangre	8d	Gilbert Carpunter	12d
John Clyhangre	8d	Alan atte Hele	8d
John atte Brigge	12d	Robert Diryng	10d
John Fairwillie	8d	John Dreu	13d
Thomas de Leghe	8d	John Blound	8d
Robert Taillour	8d	Guy de Frogebury	8d
John Frogge'	8d	Robert Sopere	8d

NYMET TRACY [NYMET TRACEY]

Roger de Boketon	8d	James de Audelegh	3s 4d
Richard Pestour	3s 4d	Robert de Hellerdon	12d
Richard Blound	14d	John Taillour	8d
Humphrey de Cokkesmor	12d	John Isak	10d
Bernard atte Boghe	12d	William de Pacchescote	3s 4d
Richard de Pachescote	18d	Stephen Carpunter	16d
Roger Taillour	8d	Adam atte Thorne	12d
John de Berkebury	18d	Walter Somer	12d
William Somer	12d	Roger Logys	8d
Robert Deghere	18d	Alfred atte Boghe	2s
John Cotoun	16d	Walter Dobbe	8d

AFFTON [AFFETON in E. WORLINGTON]¹

John Durke	18d	John de Affeton	2s 6d
William Lamprey	2s	Andrew Wyther	16d
Henry de Cobbelegh'	18d	Robert de Cobbelegh'	12d
Richard de Cobbelegh	12d ²		

SELE & DOUNE [ZEAL MONACHORUM & DOWN ST. MARY]

William Dauy	2s	Philip de Wyke	2s
Thomas Deghere	2s	Stephen de Alre	18d
John Broun	8d	John Swan	2s
John Mey	8d	John de Nyweton	8d
Philip Carpenter	12d	Walter Chepman	18d
Robert de la Yea	20d	Walwynus Trippé	12d
Thomas de Ellecomb'	2s	William de la Yea	12d
John Frenshe	8d	Roger de Thorne	10d
		Philip Wolfhulle	18d

NYMET NICOLE [NICHOLS NYMETT]

John Tilya	18d	Tristram Blaunuyle	12d
Robert Vppecote	8d	Roger de Westecote	8d
Adam Nicolysnymet	8d	Walter Tremenet	10d
Roger Archebold	8d	John Brounyng	10d
Gilbert Blound	8d	Alexander Pederton	8d
Roselynus de Nycolesnymet	12d		

NYMET BORDEUYLE³ [BURSTON]

Margery Logys	12d	John Paselewe	2s 6d
Walter de Hermannyston	3s	Adam de Brodenymet	2s
John Portere	12d	William Coue	12d
William Vppehill	12d	Thomas Logys	8d
Thomas de Nyweton	8d	Robert de Forde	8d
John Pynda	12d	Adam de Shapleghe	10d
Thomas Vorn	8d	Robert Vorn	8d

¹Now in Witheridge hundred.²This entry ought perhaps to be under the next heading, Zeal etc.³The origins of this name form are obscure, no personal name Bordevyle can be traced in connection with it (PND, p. 375).

CLOUENEBR' WALSTON & THORNE [CLANNABOROUGH WALSON & THORNE]

John de Raleigh	2s	John Deneys	2s
Walter Selyman	12d	Thomas de Tetteborne	2s
		Nicholas Weyse	8d

COLR' [COLDRIDGE]

William Chambernoun	2s	Robert Lestre	2s
Henry de Westecote	8d	Reginald de Haukerigg'	8d
Matilda de Haukerigg'	12d	William de Haukerigg'	8d
Maurice de Haukerigg'	12d	Robert de Haukerigge	8d
John de Haukerigge	18d	Roger Tornour	12d
William Gynnor	18d	Roger Colrigge	18d
John Vicary	8d	Reginald le Helyere	16d
Robert atte Crosse	12d	John de Southmor	8d
William Helyere	12d	Robert Webbe	8d

LAPPEFORD [LAPFORD]

Henry Domframuill'	3s	Simon Growe	13d
William Werynghorn	8d	William Lange	8d
Batynus Turs	8d	Joan de Cobbelegh'	12d
Geoffrey Dreyng	15d	William Shephurde	8d
John Serle	8d	Richard de Lappeford	8d
John Gyboun	8d	Richard Michel	12d
Walter Ware	8d	Gilbert de Hole	8d

BONLEGH' [BONDLEIGH]

Walter Gampon	18d	Richard Corbyn	8d
Adam de Honycherche	18d	Elias de Honycherche	8d
Guy de la More	18d	Henry de Haiwode	12d
John de Haywode	8d	Philip de Foldhaie	18d
Arnold de Foldhaye	8d	Nicholas de Nyweton'	8d
Nicholas Toukere	8d	William de Loueton	8d
Simon de Luueton	10d	William Frage	8d
Gilbert Bysshop	8d	William Beyuyn	8d
Simon Blake	8d	Richard de Hille	8d
Thomas de la Hille	8d	Juliana de la Hulle	12d
William son of the same [Juliana]	8d	Stephen de Hamptesforde	8d
Geoffrey Kyhan	8d	John atte Halle	8d
Thomas de Haywode			8d

Assessors: Richard de Regny	18d	Total of the whole Hundred	
Richard Dodyngton	18d	£23 9s 9d ¹	(proved)

(m. 16d)

XXIX HUNDRED OF BRAUNTON² [Braunton. Map 1]

BIRI [BERRYNARBOR]

John de Penrys	2s	Adam de Biry	18d
Thomas de Smethenyston'	18d	William de Smethenysdon	20d
Walter atte Brigge	12d	Richard Loue	16d
Gilbert Nichol	18d	Alexander de Comiton'	2s
John Knyth	3s	William atte Wille	18d
William de Brunescote	16d	Richard Bastard	20d

¹Corrected from 7d. Marg.: *summa £23 6s 7d.*²In this hundred, most of the titheing headings tally with those of the 1334 return, but there are some differences: the 1332 return has Braunton Abbot and Gorges and Braunton Dean, not included in 1334, and the 1334 return adds West Hagginton, Croyde, Furze, Elwell, Snyddelegh, Metcombe, South Burland and Shelfen (Ewen, 1334 *Subsidy*, pp. 17-18).

COMB' MARTYN [COMBE MARTIN]

John de Columbar'	2s	John de Chaluecomb'	2s
Geoffrey Dynard	18d	John Drapere	16d
Richard Noudok'	2od	Henry Notera	12d
John de Fairefeld'	15d	Robert Mattyngho	2s
William de Tottyscomb'	21d	William de Troccomb'	2s
William Sperman	16d	John de Troccomb'	18d
William atte Watere	12d	John Janekyn	8d
Richard atte Watere	2s	John Coffe	8d
Richard atte Crosse	18d	Nicholas atte Hele	1od

ESTHAGYNTON [HAGGINTON]

Richard de Penrys	2s 6d	Thomas Vppehull'	12d
Robert Vppehull'	1od	William de Cochull	14d
William le Reue	18d	Adam Slegh'	8d
Richard de Stosford	1od	William Popa	8d
Richard Popa	1od		

RALE' [RALEGH]

John de Ralegh'	12d	Thomas de Ralegh'	2s
John Warde	18d	Richard de Souenaysh	2od
Thomas de Pacheshole	1od	Joan de Northecote	12d
John de Trendelisho	12d	Helewise de Trendelesho	12d
William atte Biry	15d	Geoffrey de Leghe	2s
Thomas Pleghe	16d	Walter atte Schute	12d
John Martyn	18d	Margery atte Schute	12d
Adam Joel	1od	Walter Gilla	12d

CHURCHHILL' [CHURCHILL]

Geoffrey Hathy	18d	Peter Lom	2s
William Prouta	18d	Philip Hobard	16d
William de Churchill'	15d	Robert de Okewill'	18d

MERWOD' [MARWOOD]

John de Berkedon'	2s	Henry de Merwode	2s
Adam de Pattysford	16d	John le Spenser	18d
Richard Yeolde	18d	Richard the clerk (<i>clericus</i>)	2s
		Henry Euyas	8d

BEARE [BEARA in BRATTON]

Nicholas Martyn	2s	Henry Gibbe	18d
Henry Godhyne	8d	Roger Godhyne	1od
Robert Roger	15d	Thomas Mayou	9d
John Andrieu	16d	John Walter	8d

BRATTON [BRATTON FLEMING]

Baldwin Flemng	5s	Robert de Stokhaie	12d
Richard de Cheffham	2s	Richard de Kypiscomb'	18d
Walter de Kyppescomb'	16d	William de Shilryndon'	12d
William de Northechte	1od	Henry de Doune	14d
Robert Mygne	12d	Richard Proute	8d

Jordan Trotc	10d	<i>Bonus de Boghedon</i>	9d
Gervase Honyfont	12d	Henry atte Tounehende	10d
Richard de Kytecote	15d	John de Honycote	8d
Thomas atte Thorne	12d	Robert de Middelton'	15d
Richard Noundok'	12d	The parson (<i>persona</i>) of Mattyngeho	2s
Walter Persoun	8d	Robert de Cradyscomb'	20d
Richard le Maister	16d	Richard le Cok	14d
Thomas le Doon	12d	Walter de Lyuaworthi	9d
William Joye	10d	Thomas de Lyuaworthi	8d
William de Feryham	10d	Adam atte Will'	8d

ESTBOKLOND [EAST BUCKLAND]

John de Bukyngholte	12d	<i>Semannus atte Crosse</i>	15d
Roger of the same [Crosse]	10d	William son of the same Roger	8d
Gilbert Toukere	8d	Alice de Brayleg'h'	8d
John Toukere	12d	Richard Shirmere	12d
Roger de Vpecote	14d	Gilbert Beangrout	8d

WESTBOKLOND [WEST BUCKLAND]

William de Harwull	18d	Thomas le Sopere	12d
Thomas de Ellewill'	8d	William de Stodlegh	12d
John de Whittekysford	10d	Walter de Bokelond	12d
Thomas de Yoldecomb'	16d	Ralph de Bokelond	12d
Thomas de Yundecombs'	8d	John Coytre	12d

BOKLOND DYNHAM [NORTH BUCKLAND]

Richard de Chambernoun	3s	Geoffrey Yolde	20d
John Bonde	2s	John Jordyng	18d
Robert Konibere knyght	2s 4d	John Knyght	20d
Nicholas Pours	2s 2d	William Shote	20d

LYNCOMB' [LINCOMBE]

William de Langelegh	2s	Thomas Gersoma	18d
William Wylet	18d	Adam Rugge	12d
William de Bourhay	20d	Gilbert de Bourhay	8d
Robert Taillour	3s	Pagan Basket	2s
Robert Smeth'	2s	Robert Wode	18d
Thomas Maior	19d	Peter Gaillard	12d
William atte Yurd	9d	John Fedde	10d

ILFERDCOMB' [ILFRACOMBE]

William de Chambernoun	2s	Robert de Bykelegh'	12d
John de Bogheweie	2s	William Pynoun	8d
William Bogheweie	12d	William Fader	8d
William Chepman	10d	Richard Pyg'	8d
William Stilleman	18d	John Lange	2s
William Benet	10d	Thomas Mercer	8d
Thomas Trewynt	12d	Walter Benet	10d
William Benet	16d	Adam Trewynt	11d
Robert Brounyng	2s	William Gersyma	20d
Richard Shurreua	10d	Henry Rauf	12d
John Knosse	8d	Adam Doiou	10d
Wadynus Yolde	8d	Thomas Pottere	9d
Alice Yolde	8d	John Baker	12d

John Dyakne	10d	Robert le Lestre	8d
William the smith (<i>faber</i>)	10d	Joel the smith (<i>faber</i>)	12d
William Bode	16d	Richard Brounyng	9d
William Pope	8d		

WEST DOUNE [WEST DOWN]

John Lytelion	9d	William Fraunkeleyn	18d
Pagan Bounte	12d	Robert Bounta	9d
Hugh Lota	14d	Richard Gersoma	9d
Pagan Walter	16d	John Gersoma	15d
Richard Rauf	8d	Mauger de Doune	15d
John Kene	20d	Philip de Dene	8d
Philip Bounta	8d	Peter le Muleward	8d
Augustine le White	2s	Walter Stikke	18d

BRADWILL' [BRADWELL]

Walter Growe	12d	Roger Growe	18d
Ralph Heyt	8d	Thomas Bagge	18d
John Kene	2s	John Knyght	12d
Geoffrey Alysaundre	12d	Gilbert Worse	8d
Margery Wyther (m. 17)	8d	Andrew Wyther	11d
Philip Rauf	15d	John Knyght junior	8d
John Copyner	2s 6d	Philip Lufre	18d
Thomas Growe	2s 6d	Robert le White	18d
William Grouwe	8d	Walter Whetebred	18d
Walter Shorte	12d	Thomas Gibbe	18d
Robert Hamond	9d	Walter Inthecurne	18d
Richard Whyte	9d	John Stephne	9d
		Thomas Cole	18d

BRADEFORD [BRADIFORD in PILTON]

Robert Daberoun	12d	John Falwy	18d
Stephen atte Hille	10d	Walter Vikery	8d
Roger Falewy	9d	Stephen atte Crosse	8d
William Coffyn	10d	Reginald atte Crosse	9d
Roger Vnderwynard	8d	Alice de Boghechurch'	10d
William Falwy	8d	Emma Deghere	8d
<i>Gencianus</i> de Pilton	18d	Hugh Shirere	12d
Thomas atte Wille	10d	Thomas Bek	18d
John atte Wille	8d	Alice Vnderwneyerd'	10d
Alice Vnderwneyrd ¹	8d	Roger Logy'	8d
Walter Toukere	8d	Peter de Pirkesworthi	8d
Sarra de Clodesenne	8d	Simon atte Crosse	8d

EST DOUNE [EAST DOWN]

Thomas de Doune	12d	Thomas de la Forde	12d
John Douynng	8d	Walter Knyght	9d
<i>Salomea</i> de Bakcote	8d	John Knyght	18d
Henry de Bakcote	8d	Gilbert de Holewill'	9d
Robert de Wygemore	12d	William atte Sturte	12d
Richard atte Clyue	12d		

¹Name repeated, but different amount of payment.

PILTON [PILTON]

Richard de Doluerton	8d	Reginald de Parys	1od
Richard Ware	8d	Bartholemew the clerk (<i>clericus</i>)	9d
Richard Vele	9d	Alan Page	8d
Hugh Plegh	8d	<i>Gencianus</i> Chaudroun	8d
Roger Shirmere	8d	Roger Brian	8d

MORTHO [MORTHOE]

Roger de Morteho	8d	Hugh de Launcels	12d
Thomas Doig'	12d	Robert de Warmonesham	8d
Roger Gascoyng	8d	Adam Taillour	14d

WIDEDON [WHIDDON]

William de Golde	9d	John Bridekyn	9d
Walter de Pillaunde	18d	Robert Beaupel	18d

BURGHBRITON [BOROUGH]

John de Filleghe	12d	Walter de Radeweie	8d
Robert Maiou	8d	Thomas Martyn	12d
Thomas Proute	8d	Adam Crokkere	8d

CRIDHO [CROYDE]

Baldwin Flemyn	5s	William Seuere	12d
Thomas Botoun	15d	William Loof	9d
William Taillour	16d	Mauger atte Forde	16d
Walter Gauntel	10d	William Gauntel	8d
Robert Chaillou	12d	Philip Gadel	12d
William Coppe	10d	Walter Bysshop	18d
Hugh Rauf	15d	Walter atte Forde	9d
Henry Lytle	8d	Walter Lof	2s 4d
Richard Copyner	14d	William Frere	20d
Thomas Gryffyn	12d	Edward Moryn	16d
William Maymond	8d	Stephen Bakere	18d
Thomas Gryffyn	8d	Robert Henry	8d
Robert Taillour	10d	Reginald Alysaundre	12d
Walter Alysaundre	12d	Arnulph Fot	9d
Joan Jacob	9d	Walter Broun	10d

WHITFELD [WHITEFIELD in MARWOOD ?]

Richard de Whitefeld	2s	John Pruwet	18d
John de Okerigge	12d	Richard Brounyng	16d
John de Horswill	12d	William Wymel	10d
Richard atte Heghes	18d	Thomas Richard	12d
Isabel de Hurtknoll	12d	John de Byteden	12d
Eustace de Byteden'	10d	John Bodyn	16d

BRAUNT' ABB' & GORGIS [BRAUNTON ABBOT & GORGES]

			Tenths ¹ :
Walter de Northcote	8d	Geoffrey Chaunterel	2s
John Temple	2s	Matilda Temple	18d

¹Marg. x^a. Evidently a series of tenths for demesne commences; a marginal line is drawn before the beginning of the Braunton section.

William Gordoun	12d	Walter Cush	18d
Geoffrey Proucz	16d	Henry Billyng	4s
Walter Mareys	12d	John Sturel	18d
John Fairman	12d	William Sturel	12d
Geoffrey de Nyweton	4s	Walter Kyng	8d
Robert de Hennemersh'	11d	John Burgeis	16d
Richard Leyr	16d	Walter Yolde	9d
William Kakyere	3s	Philip de Fairlych'	17d
John Arnold	12d	Thomas Irische	8d
Walter de Foulebrok'	13d	William Lange	16d
Thomas Talebot	14d	Gregory atte Parke	3s
Gregory the clerk (<i>clericus</i>) de Heaunton	16d	Gregory Wyke	12d
Robert Proute	12d	Geoffrey Wyke	12d
John Fraunkeleyn	9d	Philip Hathy	8d
Walter Cary	18d	Philip Skyber	12d
William de Ferlegh	18d	William Sopere	8d
William Passemor	12d	Thomas Stroyte	16d
John Pippyn	16d	Geoffrey de Westacote	9d
Thomas de Horigge	12d	Thomas Sturel	2s
William Tibbold	12d	Philip Irish	9d
Adam Gordoun	16d	Walter Smoghele	16d
Hugh de Stoddon	12d	Thomas Toghitte	18d
Laurence Bate	2s	Dionis' Chaunterel	16d
Elias Henry	12d	Walter Godman	19d
Adam Iuon	2s 4d	Geoffrey Fairman	15d
Roger Courtenay	20d	John Kelsy	16d
Richard Payn	12d	Richard Kene	18d
Geoffrey Kelsy	22d	John Bonde	18d
Robert Helewyse	2s 6d	Geoffrey Daniel	2s
Thomas le Webbe	15d	William Dyakne	2s
Thomas Hathy junior	23d	Agnes Sopere	12d
Matilda Hyne	12d	Walter Waleys	6s ¹

KENTYSBERY [KENTISBURY]

Richard le Wolf	12d	Henry Bloyon	12d
Walter Walsh	8d	Richard le Touker	9d
William Brian	8d	Walter Collegh	9d
Richard Wyke	8d	Richard Baker	10d
Matilda de Pruteston	12d	John atte Weye	8d

SAUNTON [SAUNTON]

Thomas Yolde	5s	Thomas Olf	4s
William Olf	2s	Alice de Codebrok'	2s
Roger Fairlynch	18d	Alice Bon	2s
Thomas de Codebrok'	18d	Richard Colemor	2s
John Gynour	12d	Richard Colemor	8d
Thomas Blake	8d	John Burgeis	10d
Thomas Geffrey	17d	Thomas Yolde junior	8d
John Hugh			9d ²

AYSHFORD [ASHFORD]

(m. 17d)			
Alice de Beaumont	3s	Walter Shote	12d
William Beare	8d	William Dobyl	12d
William Berd	12d	Henry Batecok'	8d

¹A line is drawn under the right hand money column, and there is a marginal note: Proved. 52s 2d. Sum of the tenths of Braunton of ancient demesne (*probij. s. ijid. de Braunton de antiqua dominica*). 52s 2d is the sum of the right hand column of figures only from the note 'Tenths above, (p. 83n. f.).

²In left hand margin and at foot of membrane: £6 6s 5d proved; £6 9s 5d, 119s 5d.

William Hathy	2d	Elias Broun	12d
John Bernhous	18d	Richard de Boghewill'	12d
Nicholas Boghewill	18d	Henry Wodehore	2s

LOBBE [LOBB]

John de Incleden	2s	John de Lobbe	4s 4d
William Hughecock'	2d	Thomas Henri	2s 4d
Adam Henri	2d	Robert Arnold	12d

BRAUNTON DECANI [BRAUNTON DEAN]

Thomas Yolde	18d	Roger Hacche	2s
John de Cotes	16d	Philip Wyot	18d
Robert Short	18d	Margery Makepais	12d
William Broun	18d	Simon Hurneman	2s
John Boghewode	16d	Emma of the same [Boghewode]	16d
Alice Courtenay	12d	Alice Comere	15d
Andrew Forst	2d	William Dauy	2s
Geoffrey Dur	19d	Robert Pippyng	15d
Guy Danyel	10d	John Moricz	11d
Roger Goby	3s	Roger de Wynesham	2s
Thomas de Pippecote	12d		

GODLE' [GOODLEIGH]

William de Godelegh	18d	Roger atte Yea	2s
William atte Dene	2d	Stephen de Northlegh	3s
Richard Skynnere	16d	Walter Wylemere	2s 6d
		William Robyn	12d

FILLEGH [FILLEIGH]

William de Filleg'	12d	Alice de Doune	8d
William de Tottebearc	8d	John of the same [Tottebearc]	8d
John atte Lane	8d	Richard Persoun	8d
John Godman	8d	Richard de Wydeslade	8d
Thomas Jobeler	8d	John Taillour	8d
William Broun	8d	Walter atte Beare	8d
Walter atte Mede	8d	John de Yestyte	8d

MULCOTE [MULLACOTT]

Pagan de Mullecote	8d	William de Mullecote	8d
John de Knosse	8d	Guy de Bykelegh'	8d

PILLOND [PILLAND]

Roger Cornu	3s	Simon Berd	23d
Hugh Posthec	12d	Stephen de Clodefenne	15d
Roger atte Clyue	12d	Robert atte Beare	15d
Walter Kynge'	12d	Thomas de Vppecote	10d
William of the same [Vppecote]	8d	Simon Carpenter	10d
Henry de Pillond	8d	Stephen Swenglok'	12d
The widow Brian	9d	Humphrey Dwole	10d

HEAUNTON [HEANTON PUNCHARDON]

Alice Beaumond	6s	Adam Pochet	12d
Gregory atte Wode	2s	William de Ferlegh'	12d
John the clerk (<i>clericus</i>)	12d	Robert Johan	4s
Robert Thomas	3s	Walter Compaignon	12d
William Logys	2s	Robert Ware	8d
Henry Ware	9d	John Bonde	2s
Robert Burgeys	12d	Richard Noreys	2s
William Deudon'	16d	Robert Skydie	8d
William Buddout	2s	William Norreys	2s
Walter Byestaweye	2s	John Golde	8d
Robert Norreis	16d	John Ware	10d
John Sak'	16d	William Parker	2s
John de Knolle	12d	Richard Bregh	8d
John de Northcote	2s	Henry Bonde	12d
John Skydie	12d	Thomas Toly	8d
Reginald Budout			15d

Assessors: Adam de Stoddon
John de Luscot

20d
20d

Total of the whole Hundred

£33 12s 11d¹ (proved)

Out of which the tenths of the men of the King's demesne of Braunton are 52s 2d. And so the total of fifteenths of the whole Hundred is £31 9d (proved)

xxx HUNDRED OF BAUNTON² [Bampton. Map 10]

Heading omitted [BAMPTON]

Richard Cogan	5s	John de Cruwys	12d
Thomas de Lodefenne	12d	Adam Sopere	2s
Nicholas le Whita	12d	Henry de Carswill'	12d
Roger le Pope	12d	Walter de Codemor	12d
William de Codmor	2s	Thomas de Sperheng'	12d
John de Dodyscomb'	2s	Robert atte Hulle	3s
Walter atte Weye	18d	Anastasia de la Heghes	7s
Walter atte Sele	12d	William of the same [Sele]	3s
Robert le Sanger	16d	William Selyman	2s
John Kyngman	12d	Adam Porth (?)	2s
Thomas Lombard	12d	Henry le Knyght	2s
William Pestour	3s	William le Tannere	2s
William Skynnere	12d	Simon le Tauuerner	12d
Nicholas Weste	2s	John le Yonge	13d
John Westeheghes	8d	William Yndoure	2s
William Fairmaid	12d		

MORBATH [MOREBATH]

Joan Willyng'	9d	Richard atte Combe	12d
Adam Elyot	9d	Richard le Salter	9d
Thomas atte Wode	12d	Geoffrey de Britellescomb'	3s 6d
Geoffrey atte More	2s	Thomas atte Mille	12d

¹In left hand margin, several illegible totals, crossed out, and *summa* £33 12s. 10d.

²In this hundred, the list of tithings tallies exactly with those of the 1334 return (Ewen, 1334 Subsidy, p. 18).

William de Loyeton'	9d	Roger le Taillour	8d
Ralph de Exebrugg'	12d	Simon of the same [Exebrugg']	18d
Reginald de Esse	12d	Adam atte Wode	12d
John Selerer	12d	John atte Toune	12d
Richard Chisman	12d		

CLEYHANGR' [CLAYHANGER]

John Daly	8d	Batekok' de Doningeston	12d
William atte Berehaie	3s	Robert Veleheis	12d
Robert de Bolecomb'	3s 6d	Adam le Frere	2s
John de Bolecomb'	2s	William de Crockysbury	10d
Richard le Knyght	15d	Henry de Bolecomb'	12d
William Bonde	18d	Robert atte Crosse	12d
Agnes de Cleyhangre	2s	Robert de Stotcomb'	12d
Thomas de Vppecote	8d	John atte Doune	2s
Edith atte Pirye	8d	William atte Hurne	8d

HOKWORTH' [HOCKWORTHY]

Thomas de Henlegh'	12d	Thomas de Notcomb'	9d
John de Northhele	12d	John de Southhele	12d
William de Stanlynch'	9d	Thomas Reigny	12d
Richard Berd	12d	Walter de Legh'	12d
John de Loscomb'	8d	Nicholas Pope	12d
Alexander le Palmer	8d	John de Carswill'	8d
Robert Aleyn	12d	Robert de Slotynbere	9d
William de Loueclyue	12d	Richard de Wonneham	8d
Nicholas de la Hole	12d	William de Leaghen	12d

HOLCOMB' [HOLCOMBE ROGUS]

Walter Laffulman	8d	Robert atte Hulle	21d
Thomas atte Watere	8d	Richard Brende	13d
Roger de Fenhampton	18d	Thomas Fraunkleyn	10d
Alexander Friethoght	15d	John le Ranor	18d
Anastasia atte Burgh'	2s 6d	Thomas de Wardemor'	3s
Robert Scot	12d	Thomas Friethoght	20d
Thomas le Ranir	15d	John Hurdyn	3s
Thomas Choket	9d	Richard Alelond	15d
Robert atte Tonyshende	12d	Richard Beaumont	8d
Richard of the same [Fyshburgh'] (m. 18)	22d	Thomas Fyshburgh'	2s
Richard Bakere	15d	John Ballefenne	15d
John of the same [Webbecomb']	18d	Stephen de Webbecomb'	3s
William Brounyng	2s	Richard Iuoun	9d
William Wyf'	8d	John de Frognerford	8d
Thomas Remystor	8d	Stephen Hurdyn	2s
Richard le Kyng	20d	John atte Combe	17d
Michael atte Stone	8d	Richard Blouon (?)	12d
Stephen le Helyer	18d	William Gucz	9d
Blyssota Wyte	9d	Richard de Remmystor	12d
Thomas Carputter	22d	Martin le Tailour	21d
Richard Mileward	12d	Michael the Carputter	9d
Walter Inthe Lane	7d	John Ronywill'	9d
Walter de Kytone	7d	John atte Stone	12d
Richard le Pestour	3s	William Percehaye	2s
John de Bradeston'	3s	Thomas de Rynoldesheyes	12d
Robert Cape	18d	Richard Opynger	9d
Margery atte Forde	18d	Richard le Spenser	18d
John Bengerhull'	12d	John Opynger	15d
		Stephen de Webbecroft	12d

PEATTON [PETTON]

Nicholas atte Puryc	3s	Richard le Yem	12d
Richard de Cordeuyle	2s	Adam de Shillyngford	9d
Robert de Patton	12d	Adam le Surdere	12d
Simon de Bytlescomb'	12d	William atte Hulle	12d

BURDLYSCOMB' [BURLESCOMBE]¹

Geoffrey de Royston	12d	Robert Pottere	7d
Walter Comyn	7d	William Taillour	7d
Henry le Helyer	7d	William Bearde	8d
Assessors: Henry Berneuill'	10d	Total of the whole Hundred	
John de Churlegh'	10d	£10 12s 8d ²	(proved)

xxxii HUNDRED OF HARRUGGE³ [Hayridge. Map 15]*Heading omitted* [THORVERTON]

Walter atte Hulle	12d	William atte Purye	10d
Andrew de Medstede	4s	John atte Wille	12d
Thomas Grede	16d	Richard atte Mulle	12d
William Grede	12d	Alice de Batcomb'	12d
William de Wytherigg'	12d	Walter Corneys	8d
Gregory atte Stone	8d	Nicholas de Bydewill'	40d
Nicholas de Hoggyslonde	8d	William atte Forde	8d
William Iuoun	12d	William Forthward	9d
Matilda de Yoldeford	12d	John le Muleward	12d
Walter le Portere	8d	William Holeman	8d

CADBURY [CADBURY]

Richard Toute	8d	Richard de Vppecote	12d
William le Carpenter	12d	Robert de Furson	18d
Robert Colste	9d	Thomas Haddon	9d

DEKLEGH [for BICKLEIGH ?]

Richard de Chuderlegh'	2s	Walter Kyng	8d
Richard Wodye	8d	Walter Batebryte	8d
Roger de Crauthorn'	12d	Peter the smith (<i>faber</i>)	8d

VPPEXE NITHEREXE [UP EXE & NETHER EXE]

Margaret de Wateuyle	2s	Thomas de Heaunton	40d
Geoffrey de Lokcombe	2s	Thomas de Rodeweys	10d
John Dygoun	10d	Nicholas Hogg'	9d
Henry Hogg'	2s	Walter Parkere senior	9d
Walter Parkere junior	12d	Henry Yest	9d

¹Now in Halberton hundred.²Altered from 7d. Marg.: *summa £10 10s 11d.*³In this hundred, the 1334 return includes all the tithings of the 1332 return, and also adds Cadeleigh, Bradninch, Luttkeshele in Cullompton, Uppeton and Weaver (Ewen, 1334 Subsidy, pp. 18-19).

SILFERTON [SILVERTON]

John de Leyborne	2s	Thomas de Bysshoplegh'	18d
William de Alswell	12d	Henry Molyns	9d
John Dobyn	9d	Richard de Southcomb'	9d
William Yurl	9d	Roger Kene	8d
John Threue	8d	Alan de Nyweton'	9d
Robert Polman	9d	John Pope	9d
Richard atte Leye	8d	Walter Tauntefer	2s

CLOMPTON [CULLOMPTON]

Peter de Vuedale	2s	The abbot of Boclond	½ mark
Gervase atte More	2s	Nicholas de Padkebrok'	12d
William de Croukelond	9d	John de Wodecokeswill'	9d
William de Grouheghes	2s	John de Grouheghes	2s
Henry Chamberleyn	8d	John atte Hulle	12d
Thomas atte Yea	2s	Henry atte Yea	2s
John Hurt	10d	Elias Muleward	2s
Robert le Smyth	12d	Richard Woncery	9d
Thomas atte More	9d	Nicholas Lathere	2s
Walter atte Berne	12d	John Pye	2s
Robert atte Broke	5s	Geoffrey Grendel	8d
Nicholas Etour	8d	Philip Haukyn	8d
Hetour Cok'	8d	John Shote	8d
Walter Hurt	12d	Ralph Hylyoun	12d
Walter Pottere	12d	Roger le Pottore	12d

PONTESFORD [PONSFORD]

Roger de Hillersdon	2s	Thomas Vay	2s
Geoffrey le Suttere	12d	William le Wolf	12d
Nicholas le Muleward	12d	William Wenok	12d
Henry Mazoun	8d	Thomas Crabbe	8d

ALRE PEUEREL [ALLER]

Elias Cotel	3s	John de Langeford	3s
Walter Hake	2s	John de Forthington	12d
Richard Hakelond	12d	Henry Hodispeck	12d
Philip Harepath	8d	Thomas Batyn	18d
John Alewy	18d	William Batyn	12d
William Bysshop	8d	Richard Vatte	12d
Thomas Poddyng	8d	John Langacre	12d
Richard Wadecole	12d	William Geoffrey	10d

PLYMTRE [PLYMTREE]

Thomas de Lange	8d	William de Pillonde	2s
Thomas le Skynnere	8d	Martin Bot	8d
Philip Sydebury	8d	Richard de Churchull	8d

WODEBERE [WOODBEER]

John atte Penne	8d	William Dauney	3s
Robert Lestre	3s	William atte Forde	12d
Martin Cristoffire	8d	Robert Roche	8d

CARSWILL [KERSWELL]

William Roche	8d	John Louel	12d
Philip Doust	12d	William Doriwale	9d
Gervase le Toukere (m. 18d)	9d	Alexander Brok	10d

KENTESBERE [KENTISBEARE]

Joan Kelygren	2s	Walter de Meryet	2s
Thomas Sweyngtele	12d	John Mony	12d
Robert Beare	8d	Ralph Warmod	8d
Ralph Inthe Hele	12d	Nicholas le Monere	8d
John Shote	12d	Nicholas Cornysshe	12d
Ralph Spek'	18d	Thomas fitz Henry	8d
Nicholas de Taleford	8d	Richard Herberd	8d

TALETON [TALATON]

John Brigham	4s	John de Flute	4s
Richard Chambernon	3s	William Pipard	3s
Edward Engleys	12d	Adam atte More	12d
Richard White	12d	John Chaste	8d
Hugh Crochard	2s	Henry Baroun	8d
Stephen le Taillour	10d	Robert Rodrok'	12d
John le Skynnere	2s	John Oysel	12d
Richard Boson	12d	The abbot of Forde	6s 8d

PAYHEMBERI [PAYHEMBURY]

John Prodhomme	2s	James Prodhome	12d
John de Coklyscomb'	12d	Roger de Borstok'	12d
Henry de Churleton	12d	Richard atte Yea	12d
Hugh Yonge	8d	Robert Helyere	12d
William le Toukere	12d	Hugh atte Pounde	12d
Richard Roberd	18d	Robert Swengh'	8d
Thomas atte Beare	9d	The prioress of Polslo	4s ¹

SHILDON [SHELDON]

John de Cobeham	4s	John de Orweie senior	18d
John de Oreweye junior	12d	Richard Frye	12d
Gilbert Rou	18d	Nicholas de Loghston'	12d
Walter Driwod	12d	Roger Reyn	12d
John de Blakemor	2s	Adam Longy	9d
John Cornyssh'	12d	Richard le Toukere	12d
John Sonwill	12d		

FYNTON [FENITON]

John atte Wode	12d	Geoffrey Malherbe	3s
Richard de Coklyscomb'	12d	John Metyeve	12d
Henry de Caulesworthi	18d	Alice de Silly	12d
William Wallyng	8d	John de Bercomb	12d
John le Cok	9d	Jordan de Coklescomb'	10d
John atte Brok'	12d	Henry atte Brok'	2s
		John Lambard	12d

BRODHSEMBIRI [BROADHEMBURY]

Richard Smyth	12d	The abbot of Donkeswill'	4s
Robert de Somerton'	2s	John de Cadehaie	12d
John Frosel	12d	David atte Hangre	12d
John atte Rygge	18d	Nicholas Mathu	18d
Reginald Scote	18d	Roger Dutton	8d
John le Marshal	14d	William Shephurd	10s
Walter Midwynter	12d	Walter atte Rigge	12d

¹Marg.: *Breve*, indicating that the entry is cancelled by royal writ, but the entry is not deleted.

Henry Palmere	12d	Nicholas Skynnere	12d
Sherpe atte Beare	12d	Thomas atte Forde	* 9d
John Yurl	9d	Emma Toukere	8d
Adam Roche	8d	John Willok'	8d
John Batecok'	8d	Nicholas atte Rigge	12d
Amicia de Cranmor	8d	Walter Page	8d
Walter Page senior	12d	Walter Dauy	10d
Richard le Skynnere	10d	Thomas Stochouse	18d
John Shephurde	12d	John Thornyng'	12d
John Bachiler	12d	Elias atte Doune	2s
Robert Andreu	18d	Reginald de Hele	2s

MONKECOLMP' [MONK CULM]

John Vautort	18d	Walter de Meriet	5s
Thomas Wallebere	10d	William Fraunkley	10d
Roger Robert	2s	William atte Clyue	2s
Philip de Monketon	12d	William atte Fosse	12d
Henry atte Werth	10d	John Sewy	18d
Robert le Cartere	12d	John Bataylle	15d
Peter de Monketon'	10d	William Lympenne	10d
Henry atte Yurd	10d	Richard atte Yate	12d
William le Tannere	2s	William Chopyn	12d
William Lange			8d

Assessors: William de Furneaux Total £16 15s (proved)
 Thomas atte Mille 12d

xxxii HUNDRED OF COLRUGG¹ [Coleridge. Map 33]

HURBERTON [HARBERTON]

Richard de Hiwysh	6s 8d	Martin de Coleton'	8d
John Frankleyn	8d	John de Sepcomb'	8d
Sonora de Lercomb'	2s	Nichola de Croketon	8d
Mathew de Halgewill'	16d	Guy Turpyn	2s
Nicholas de Buttelegh'	12d	Richard Bodyn	12d
William le Pyn	3s	Isabel de Byttelegh'	12d
Margery de Forde	8d	John Fennyng	8d
Isabel de Middetton'	8d	Robert Attewill'	8d
Geoffrey Libba	8d	Stephen Turpyn	4s
Richard Waterman	4s	Robert Turpyn	2s
Geoffrey Turpyn	8d	Peter Loftyn	8d
Richard de Gripston	8d	Sibyl of the same [Gripston]	8d
Richard Rynald	8d	Robert Poghe	8d
William Rynald	8d	Wymundus Nudia	12d
Henry Nudia	12d	William Taillour	8d
Gervase de Rowedon	8d	Andrew of the same [Rowedon]	8d
William Blake	2s	John Lange	8d
John Benet	8d	Martin Frensh'	8d
William Frensh'	8d	John Croude	8d
William Hopere	8d	William Dunych	18d
Stephen Heghemian	18d	John Poghehull'	12d

¹In this hundred, the tithe headings tally with those of the 1334 return, except that in 1334 South Pool is added to Chivelstone (Ewen, 1334 Subsidy, p. 19).

Henry of the same [Poghehull']	8d	John Torryng	8d
John Keade	8d	William Batyn	16d
Richard Henry (m. 19)	16d	Matthew de Sandwill	12d
William de Cobeton'	16d	Sarra de Blakemor	8d
Walter Bogheweye	16d	Philip Saundre	8d
Richard Riche	16d	Stephen Riche	16d
John Richard	18d	John Elys	18d
Robert de Wercomb'	2s	Isabel atte Hele	18d
Serlo de Ayshrigge	8d	Robert of the same [Ayshrigge]	18d
William Pars of the same [Ayshrigge]	8d	Alice widow of Thomas	8d
William Thomas	8d	Agatha the widow	8d
Wymondus de Thorslegh'	12d	John Deonys	2s
Peter Prior	18d	William de Engleborne	14d
John Hore	14d	William Wayte	14d
John atte Brigge	8d	John Toukere	14d
John Robert	8d	William Stede	12d
Walter de Waysheborn'	18d	John Granger	8d

AYSHPRINTON [ASHPRINGTON]

William Martyn	2s	Robert Peath	12d
John atte Hille	3s	Clarice atte Hulle	9d
Reginald Martyn	2s	Alice Soper	9d
Henry Cau	16d	John Verlonde	8d
John Brouse	16d	Walter Hullay	20d
John Piers	12d	Walter Aueray	16d
John Auerey	8d	Reginald Robert	8d
William Sherpham	2s 4d	William Purs	4s
James Brounng	8d	John Leghe	8d
Geoffrey Vele	12d	Walter Prodhome	18d
Christine Gibbe	10d	John Vela	3s
John Vela junior	18d	John Wade	8d

CORNWORTH' [CORNWORTHY]

Stephen de Strete	2s	William de la Zouche	4s
William de Ayshrugg'	12d	Thomas de Scobbehull'	1 mark
William Tidaworthi	14d	Peter de Gydiacomb'	14d
Richard atte Mulle	12d	Walter de Rouwedon'	8d
William Mody	8d	Martin Jul	10d
John Coleman	14d	John atte Lake	2s
Anastasia Hobsonne	8d	Peter Chopyn	8d
Peter Squyer	8d	John Willy	12d
Roger Symon	8d	John Bromyng	12d
John Smyth	16d	John Aleagh'	16d
Robert of the same [Aleagh']	16d	Henry of the same	12d
Martin of the same	8d	Nicholas Inkepenne	2s

DIDISHAM [DITTISHAM]

Susanna de Combe	3s	John Gerueys	18d
William Tilia	2s 6d	John Batyn	2s
William Batyn	12d	John de Henneburgh'	12d
William atte Brigge	12d	William Henry	2s
Isabel Mostard	2s	Geoffrey Mostard	8d
William Brogaton	18d	John Hake	2s
William Johan	2s	Laurence Brounyng	2s
John Godhyne	8d	Martin Moyde	8d

NORTON [NORTON]

Luke Dobbe	18d	William Fynamour	16d
Richard de Rake	16d	John Page	8d
William Persoun	20d	Laurence atte Combe	8d
John atte Combe	8d	Roger Barberel	8d
Amicia Cornysh	8d	Nicholas Leche	8d
Gilbert Bruwer	8d	Roger Gome	8d
John Pocok	8d	Richard Pody	4s

STOKFLEMYNG [STOKE FLEMING]

John Baker uprith	12d	John de Carru	5s
Henry de Combe	12d	Helen Carru	2s
Richard Imerigge	12d	John Walter	12d
Hamo de Imerigge	12d	Henry Bogheton	8d ¹
Henry Bogheton	8d ¹	Joan Parys	8d
Robert Smyth	14d	John Kynbogh'	10d
John atte Oke	14d	William Wace	8d
Richard Elyot	18d	Walter Wodebury	12d
John de Yernecomb'	14d	Stephen atte Cotenc	10d
Adam Brytoun	10d	Simon Swaneton	10d
Richard Stephyn	8d	Beatrice Peuerel	8d
Richard Wade	8d	Martin the clerk (<i>clericus</i>)	10d
John Hylp ¹	8d	Henry atte Wille	14d
William Maysterhyne	8d	William Wodebury	12d
John Hilp ¹	8d	Nicholas Wodebury	12d
Hilary Ganter	12d	Nicholas Wace	16d
William de Esse	2s	Peter Spir'	14d

SUTTON DERTEMU [DARTMOUTH]

Henry Whytelond	14d	John Luuerich	4s
Henry Vppedoune	12d	Philip Beauluy (?)	5s
Hilary Ganter	2s	Joan Pate	12d
John Chapleyn	12d	John Launseton	2s
Roger Taillour	2s	Robert Ilisham	13s 4d
Richard Gordoun	6s	John Baker	13s 4d
Richard Oremuthe	4s	Roger Waleys	3s
John Kena	3s	William Patman	12d

SLAPTON [SLAPTON]

William Bakere	12d	Guy de Bryan	8s
Walter Mody	16d	Mabel de Sturte	2s
Randolph de Botysworthi	2s	Agnes Galyet	12d
Randolph Blakelond	2s	William de Alpiston	20d
Ivo Batyn	2s	Ivo Lok'	12d
John Dodiscomb'	10d	John Graunte	12d
Richard Coua	12d	Richard atte Torre	18d
Henry Bokelynton	12d	John Berthelot	18d
Walter de Hancknoll'	18d	Richard Swan	12d
Richard Monfort	8d	John Moltesone	8d
Jordan Louesworthi	8d	Thomas Prideaux	8d

MALSTON [MALSTON]

Walter Pyket	18d	Robert de Malston	6s 8d
Richard de Halgewill'	14d	Thomas de Yernecomb'	8d
Nicholas of the same [Yernecomb']	8d	Stephen Trempa	10d
William Furlang'	8d	Martin Athelard	10d
Thomas de Yernecomb'	8d	Nicholas de Hidyswill'	8d

¹Repetition of entry, probably a clerical error.

DODBROK' [DODBROOKE]

Roger Rohant	4s	Beatrice of the same [Rohant]	12d
Roger Prideaux	4s	Thomas atte Wode	8d
Richard Lamsyde chaplain (<i>capellanus</i>)	8d	Martin de Welcomb'	8d
William Stonyng	8d	Thomas de Nottecomb'	8d
Andrew of the same [Nottecomb']	8d	Henry de Wolcomb'	8d
Richard atte Wode	16d	Walter de Efforde	8d
Richard Boys de Boklond'	4s	Richard Crempa	12d
Alice Vitery	8d	Henry Nichol	8d
William Cole	8d	Richard Dobard	8d

SOUTHPOL [SOUTH POOL]

Thomas de Courteney	5s	John de Malston'	2s
Isabel de Scobbehull'	2s	William Cran	8d
Richard Rougys	18d	Martin Herdyng'	3s
Maurice Bysshop'	12d	Alice Richard	20d
John Ballard	16d	Clarice atte Forde	8d
Alan Wyse	8d	John Yonge	10d
John Wilton	12d	John Mauricz	12d
John Warde	12d	Maurice de Fernecomb'	12d
Peter Batyn	12d	Robert Hurder	12d
John de Cheuleston'	8d	John Magge	8d
Philip Wyllan	8d	Thomas de Forde	8d
Philip of the same [Forde]	8d	John Sty	8d
William de Forde chaplain (<i>capellanus</i>)	8d	John Adam	8d

(m. 19d)

Heading illeg. [EAST PRAWLE ?]

William Pral	3s	Isota de Pral	12d
William atte Slade	8d	Richard Bragge	2s
William Calle	2s	Reginald (?) Brid	16d
Richard Bragge	2s	David Bragge	2s 4d
Peter Vppehull'	2s 4d	Geoffrey atte Forde	16d
Stephen Heward	12d	John Felagh'	8d

PORTLEMUTH [EAST PORTLEOMOUTH]

Richard atte Clyue	12d	Stephen de Portlemuth'	8d
John Bysshop	8d	Stephen Holsete	8d
Michael Bysshop	10d	John Someter	8d
Peter Nycomb	8d	John Bracer	8d
Peter Aleyn	8d	William Germayn	8d

NORTH POLE [NORTH POOL]

John de Ralegh	6s 8d	John Colrugh	12d
Robert atte Burgh	12d	Joan Daune	3s
Walter Wydeslade	8d	Robert Canoun	8d
Ranulph atte Comb'	12d	John Forssyng	8d
Philip Symon	12d	Walter Brounyng	8d
Robert Prays	8d	Richard Northpole	8d
Stephen Sewel	8d	Adam Brounyng	8d
David Smyth	8d	Stephen Hillyng	12d

AUETON [BLACKAWTON]

Laurence de Vuyngeston	3s	Nicholas de Wycheslegh	3s
Richard atte Wode	12d	John atte Doune	8s
Peter atte Forde	12d	William Dalle	12d
Walter Pers	8d	Nicholas the chaplain (<i>capellanus</i>)	6s

Matilda Taillour	12d	John Pirya	10d
John Vera	12d	Hugh de Clerkeston	3s
Gervase de Scynneriston	3s	William atte Stone	3s
Gervase atte Stone	3s	John de Oluyston	12d
Robert de Wadestruewe	12d	Richard Vayresone	3s
Richard Whithod	6s	John Suetiston	2s
Richard Maundeuyle	10d	Laurence White	12d
Philip Batecok	12d	Peter Batecok	12d
John Pira	2s	Robert Pira	18d
Gervase Heruy	12d	Mabel de Borleston	6s
John Gerueys	3s	Thomas Gerueys	12d
Nicholas Inthe Combe	2s	John Inthe Comb'	4s
John de Fuyche	4s	Peter of the same [Fuyche]	3s
Gervase Roberd	3s	Adam de Cluyston	2s
William Bate	12d		

SHIRFORD [SHERFORD]

William Sanger	16d	Richard Calwe	16d
Michael Cantel	8d	Laurence Godman	8d
Richard de Boghedon	8d	John Cantel	8d
Robert Cok'	8d	Richard Hatzman	8d
		Thomas de Montehermery	12s

STOKENHAM [STOKENHAM]

John Lyf	4s	Nicholas de Pral	8d
John Moys	12d	Nicholas atte Will'	12d
Henry Gidya	16d	Martin Wodia	12d
John Tenement	12d	William Walshe	8d
Richard Styl	4s	Semannus Waryn	12d
William Garland	4s	Richard Smyth	4s
Ralph Gibbe	3s	Heringus Polya	3s
Adam Steda	12d	John Dauy	12d
John de Forde	12d	John Nichol	18d
Nicholas Braibon	3s	Richard Wade	10d
Nicholas Canoun	3s	William Geffray	3s
Roger Choute	3s	Adam Wynter	2s
Adam atte Torre	2s	Nicholas Choute	2s
Robert Elene	12d	Walter Durnecomb'	2s
John Pare	2s	Richard Parys	2s
John Styl	2s	Michael Hag'	3s
Richard Peta	12d	Richard Heleman	2s
John Reed	18d	John Garland	2s 6d
Richard Raddok'	2s	John Brother	2s
Gervase de Colrugg'	4s	Adam Pope	12d
Robert Tauerner	12d	Roger Pope	12d
William Kelly	12d	Gregory Baker	12d
John Jay	12d	Thomas Burgeys	12d
William Dygoun	12d	William Somer	12d

GRIMESTON [GRIMSTON?]¹

Thomas de Grymesdon	2s	Alice de Boghedon'	12d
William de Halswill	12d	Martin de Boghedon'	8d
Geoffrey de Wodeford	8d	John Knyght	8d
Richard de Legh	8d	John de Legh' chaplain (<i>capellanus</i>)	16d

¹In Black Awton. But it may possibly be identified as Grimpstonleigh (in Woodleigh, Stanborough Hundred) since the 1334 Subsidy return has *Grimeston cum Legh.*

WODMANSTON' [BEARSCOMBE]

William Toker	1 rod	Sibyl de Wodemanston'	1 rod
Richard Pope	8d	Bartholomew de Wodemanston'	8d

CHURLETON [CHARLETON]

William Pipard	8s	John de Clyue	6s
James Pipard	40d	Thomas Knyght	6s
Thomas Bynythewye	40d	John Page	2s 6d
Mabel Bogheweyle	3s	Roger Bynytheweie	3s 8d
John de Hydon	18d	William de Syggedon	3s
William de Coteland	12d	John Taillour	3s
John de Torre	12d	William de Lyuedeston	40d
Richard Frensh'	40d	Edith de Goueton	40d
Roger Bogheweyle	4s	Gilbert atte Shute	2s 2d

Assessors: Jordan de Faleputte Total £36 11s 6d¹ (proved)
 Richard de Burleston' 20d

xxxiii HUNDRED OF ERMYNGTON²

[Ermington. Map 30]

ERM' [ERMINGTON]

Alfred de Ponte	3s 6d	Mabel Smerte	8d
John Peuerel	8d	John Phelip	18d
Philip le Mayour	8d	John William	18d
Guy de Cruce	8d	Nicholas Floure	8d
William de Strode	12d	Richard de Shettodeston'	5s
John de Clakelond	8d	Henry de Halswill'	2s 6d
Isabel de Halleswill'	17d	Richard Shetcote	12d
Gilbert Stephen	12d	William de Langebrok'	18d
Gilbert de Prouteston'	16d	John de Prouteston'	3s
Richard de Meadewill'	21d	John atte Wodelond	15d
Richard de Worford	8d	Isabel de Worford	12d
Walter de Swyneston	18d	John atte Northclyue	12d
William atte Clyue	12d	Walter Godefray	20d
John Reua	10d	John Richard	10d
John Gerueys	8d	Matthew de Cauton	20d
William Cole	8d		

FLUTE [FLETE]

Thomas atte Hole	18d	John Daumarle	4s
Isabel atte Hole	8d	Ralph Smerte	12d
John Elys	10d	Richard Norreys	12d
Gilbert Vikery	8d	Roger Petta	8d
		William de Pyn	16d

(m. 20)

HOLBOGHETON' [HOLBETON]

Alice de Moelis	5s	John Barwe de Brouneswill'	12d
Thomas Alered	3s	John Scot	2s
John Hobearne	3s	Richard Rycheman	12d

¹Marg.: *summa* £36 11s 2d.²In this hundred, the tithing headings tally with those of the 1334 return, with the exception that in 1334 Aveton Giffard is added (Ewen, *1334 Subsidy*, pp. 19–20).

Alice de Estaston'	8d	John Forde	12d
John Brenta	12d	William Bakere	20d
William de Rammeslonde	2s	William atte Forsen	3s
William Weweloc	3s	John Brounynge	12d
Richard Roger	3s	John Tosere	18d
Thomas atte Nytherburgh'	8d	William atte Ouerburgh	3s
Roger Prout	15d	Thomas Veysy	8d
William de Combe	2s	John Berwe bastard	16d

BATIEKESBR' [BATTISBOROUGH]

John de Moudacombe	8d	John Inthehurne	3s
William atte Burgh'	8d	John Page	14d
John Gerueys	2s	John Piers	13d
Thomas atte Haye	8d	William Bysoutheweye	18d
Guy Pytman	16d	Stephen de Esse	8d
Thomas Brounynge	10d	William Johan	12d
Bernard Talen	18d	William Laneman	12d

LAMSIDE [LAMBSIDE]

John Roberd	18d	Margaret de Ayshforde	4s 4d
Thomas Cole	12d	John William	12d
Ralph atte More	16d	Ranulph Lange	8d
Robert atte Torre	20d	Thomas Pottere	8d
John Rede	8d ¹	John de Carswill	18d
Walter Rauf	12d	John Rede ¹	8d
John Stephen	18d	William Vigerous	10d
Margery de Horeston	10d	John Hake	12d
William Cot'	8d	Roger de Mymynglond	3s
		Richard Comyng	8d

NYWETON [NEWTON FERRERS]

William de Ferariis	5s	William de Crewebere	2s 6d
Walter de Blowedon'	2s	Robert de Ayshcomb'	2s 4d
John de Ayschcombe	12d	Roger Gryffyn	8d
John de Poselynch	12d	John Batyn	8d
Walter Phelip	12d	William Phelip	8d
William Walter	17d	John Dunys	16d
William de Pollokessenne	10d	William Clerk	8d
William Hillyng	18d	Roger de Colaton	2s
Emma atte Slade	2s 3d	Simon Squyer	18d
Walter Hobard	2s	John Norman	2s
William Vda	16d	John Andrieu	12d
William Denyel	2s	John Bogge	12d
John Noble	8d	John Cole	8d
William Beste	8d	John Roger	8d
Reginald Edmere	8d	Philip Reyk	8d

DUNSTETON [DUNSTON]²

Ranulph Vpbehull'	10d	Sibyl de Donsteston	8d
John de Rammeslonde	8d	Humphrey Crysbyn	18d
John Wogan	8d	John Fotrel	8d
William Russel	10d	Isabel Tournour	8d
John Tirant	12d	William Collonde	12d
William Hughe	10d	Michael de Bottalond	12d

¹Repetition of entry, probably a clerical error.²In Yealmpton, now in Plympton hundred.

WORTHEHELE [WORTHELE]

Richard Bywestelak'	10d	Richard de Luueston	13d
John de Luueston	8d	Walter Cotebyn	15d
Robert de Codiaton'	12d	John de Codiaton'	8d
John atte Forde	9d	John Dodafenne	8d
John Ayleward	8d	Nicholas Inkepenne	2s
John Lakeman	8d	John Ryppalegh'	8d
Thomas Saundre	8d	John de Baucomb'	5s
Alice atte Stibbe	8d	William de Honesdon	8d
John Smyth de Honesdon	10d	William Rennere	9d
John Esse	8d	John Boya	8d
John Angod	22d	Richard Slad'	14d

FURDEL [FARDELL]

Simon atte Thorne	8d	Peter de Raleigh'	5s
Peter Durkelak'	8d	John Tokere	8d
John Selyman	16d	William Smyth	8d
Walter atte More	18d	Joan atte Hangre	8d
Robert atte Hangre	8d	William atte Hangre	16d
Robert Tayser	12d	William Nichol	9d
Ivo Glas	12d	John Somer	8d
Walter de Shirewill'	2s	William Tophardy	8d
Richard de Dynyton	12d	Benedict Lappe	8d
John Cohurde	10d	William de Dymington	2s
John atter Mulle	14d	Robert de Yeodesworthi	8d
Joan Gelleyns	2s	Richard de Langham	12d

CORNWOD [CORNWOOD]

Benedict de Pydahele	11d	Walter Cole	12d
Robert Gibbe	10d	John Crockere	13d
John atte Parke	16d	John Glas	9d
John atte Hethenesse	12d	William Keta	15d
Walter Johan	14d	Walter de Tornwodaton	16d
John Forster	10d	John atte Sturte	10d
Gilbert Veysi	8d	Joan atte Slade	8d
William Godloky	10d	John de Blachesworthi	8d
William Blak'	8d	Reginald le Carpenter	9d
John atte Torre	8d	Richard Goda	12d

HERFORD [HARFORD]

David de Penildes	12d	Thomas de Chollawill'	3s 4d
Thomas Kyng	20d	Joan Peyl	8d
Edward Bytharmede	10d	John Gardyner	8d
John de Combesheade	8d	Alfred de Ponte	8d
Edward Schoye	2s	Henry Founteyn	8d
Benedict Godrich	12d	Richard Mey	8d
John Mey	8d	Laurence Borioun	12d
Richard Godrich	2s	Joan Godrich	12d
Richard Godrich junior	8d	Lucy Mey	8d

LOUDEBROKE [LUDBROOK]

Thomas Bon	12d	John atte Wode	3s
Robert de Loudebrok'	2s	William atte Forde	9d
Walter Muleward	8d	William Willyng	8d
John Holbrook'	15d	William Machoun	12d
Roger de Baucomb'	16d	Richard de Dunnawill'	18d

John de Dunnawill'	12d	Robert Sopere	8d
Thomas Nichol	12d	John Lange	8d
Robert Suttere	13d	Henry Baroun	11d
John atte Thorne	8d	Richard Neppere	10d
Robert Oda	11d	Richard atte Haye	16d
Ralph de Baucomb'	18d	John Eym	2s
William atte Torre	3s	John Cole	6s 8d
John Pyl	12d	Alice Pyl'	12d
Richard Tilia	12d	Matilda Peyck	10d
Robert de Canterhill'	2s 6d	Richard Templer	8d
Robert Bakere	12d	William de Wilberdon	10d
Roger de Wolrigeston	12d	William Clerk	10d
Richard Babela	12d	Thomas de Spearkewill'	8d

VGGEBURGH [UGBOROUGH]

Hugh de la Yeo	8d	Reginald de la Yeo	17d
William Rogge	23d	William Boys	20d
Reginald Vppehull'	8d	Laurence Bogheweye	11d
Henry de Haredon'	18d	Guy atte Rytte	3s 6d
Richard Croppyngh	15d	John Joda	12d
Richard Cola Eym	20d	Thomas Topa	12d
Mabel de Fyletham	3s	Margery de Fyletham	12d
Robert Yem	14d	Richard Cole de Legh	12d
Richard Peyteuyn (m. 20d)	3s	Bassillid' atte More	9d
John atte Newehouse	15d	Hugh de Oldelond	12d
Reginald Perour	12d	Henry atte Forde	8d
Richard Vppedoune	10d	Matilda Bogheton	12d
William de Blakedon	15d	John Maister	8d
Alfred Rauf	8d	John atte Watere	14d
Walter atte Were	3s	Walter Torryng	20d
John Beyuin	20d	Reginald Pacya	18d
John de Esteradon	16d	John Perout	12d
William de Haredon	10d	Alice de Baucomb'	2s
Margery White	12d	Ralph White	12d
William atte Watere	8d	Margaret de Moelis	4s

LANGFORD [LANGFORD BARTON]

Alice de Marrigge	4s	Robert Rede	12d
John Stur	12d	Robert Smyth	9d
Thomas Hughe	8d	Robert de Corsfelde	2s
Isabel Shuteman	8d	John de Wydescomb'	2s
John Noppere	16d	William de Wydescomb'	18d
William de Combe	4s	Alfred Cosyn	8d
Guy de Bolterscomb'	2s 8d	Alfred atte Stone	8d
William Toche	8d	John de Baucomb'	12d
Alfred Pynnok'	22d	Walter atte Wille	2s 6d
Richard atte Wille	12d	William atte Wille	18d
Roger atte Fenne	16d	John atte Fenne	15d
Jordan atte Fenne	2s	Robert Founteyn	8d
Richard Janet	12d	Richard David	12d
Robert atte Schute	12d	William atte Schute	2s 6d
Ivo de Iccheton'	18d	Robert Fox	2s
John de Pyek	12d	Guy de Ferlegh'	9d
Ralph Knyght	8d	Alice de Oulalegh	8d
William atte Soueston	16d	John Sopere atte Fenne	12d
Stephen son of John atte Fenne	12d	John Cosyn	16d
Thomas Hyne	2s 6d	Stephen de Tirracyue	8d

William Taillour de Comb'	8d	John Hogheton'	2s
Richard Tosere	8d	John Rogge	8d
John de Chisewille	10d	Matilda de Comb'	8d
William Wodelond	3s 6d	Hugh Baron	6d
William Lauerencz	8d	Hugh de Chiswill'	20d
John Comyng	12d	William Leuercomb'	10d

ESSE ABBATIS [ASHFORD]

John de Corndon	18d	Dionis' de Ednamor	10d
Richard Treaweland	18d	Walter Badeworthi	15d
John Girard	10d	Richard Hanecok'	12d
Richard Tynnere	18d	John Henry	3s 4d
Thomas Louera	12d	John de Pynaton'	2s
Richard Maister	20d	Joan Coulyng	12d
Richard Geffrey	15d	John Nichol	16d
Benedict Vppedounce	3s	John Rauf	8d
John de Mirefelde	4s	William Chysman	12d
Stephen de Miriefelde	12d		

BOTERFORD [BUTTERFORD]

John de Boterford	23d	Henry de Cherdestok'	4s
Richard Inthe Combe	15d	Mariota de Wetecomb'	12d
Roger atte Forde	8d	Maddoc' atte Forde	12d
William Luuesta	12d	William Bolde	16d
John Luueste	12d	Richard atte Mille	12d

LOPRIGG' [LUPRIDGE]¹

William Ridere	3s	Roger Scoz de Colemore	12d
John Knyght	12d	Alice Smythes	12d
Roger atter Leye	2s	John Persoun	12d
Roger Knyght	8d	Nicholas Maister	20d
		Richard de Colaton	12d

HETHFELD [HEATHFIELD]

Henry Batyn	12d	Andrew Watha	8d
Walter Polyblaunk'	2s	Robert Corbyn	2s 6d
John Coyte	8d	John Lyueghere	3s 6d
Henry Coyta	16d	Richard Fysshelegh'	3s 2d
Roger de Smytheston	3s 5d	Andrew atte Leye	8d
Richard Aueray	18d	Robert de Mallebergh'	8d
Rosamund Yody	18d	Walter Yeody	2s
William Yeody	2s 6d	John Spealte	9d
John de Wydialond	12d	Reginald Tosere	14d
John Shorta	8d	Richard Skynnere	8d
Juliana Leche	2s	Walter Skynnere	2s 6d
Thomas Weryng	10d	Stephen Palmere	12d
Richard atte Torre	20d	Walter Weryng	16d
John Weryng	8d	Walter Osbern	8d
Clarice de Wydialond	8d	Gerard Palmere	10d

MODEBURY [MODBURY]

Richard Chambernoun	4s	Ralph le Rous	2s
Richard de Bolefenne	12d	Richard Barior	16d
Thomas Boghepenne	12d	Robert Rous	12d

¹Now in Stanborough hundred.

John Barior	8d	William Fortesku	18d
Richard Fortesku	16d	Walter Bacheler	16d
Robert de Stolyford	8d	Roger de Prideaux	4s
Thomas de Heaunton	2s	John Cola	18d
Elias atte Piria	2s	Idonia of the same [Piria]	12d
Thomas Gerueys	18d	Reginald Cadebury	16d
Thomas de Langeston	17d	Thomas Richard	12d
Ralph Dossere	8d	William de Brouneston'	8d
William Hayman	18d	William Edward	12d
Helewise of Loppedathorn'	12d	Andrew Stephen	9d
Nicholas de Leghe	8d	William Stephen	9d
John Jaune	12d	Thomas Harl	14d
Thomas Boys de Hele	3s 6d	Thomas Durra	16d
William Tirry	2s 6d	Peter Mileward	8d
Richard Blaunche	12d	Richard de Shortecomb'	8d
John Croppynge	18d	Alice de Ayslegh'	2s 6d
Roger Spridel	12d	Andrew atte Hope	8d
Mariota de Yornecomb'	12d	William Payn	16d
Richard Payn	16d	John Goraunt	12d
Richard Syward	12d	Joan de Combe	2s
William Crempa	10d	Peter Knyghte	16d
William atter Mille	18d	John Groby	12d
Robert Reda	11d	John Lucas	17d
Michael Doget	12d	Richard atte Forde	12d
William Spyne	12d	Peter de Goudesforda	18d
Thomas de Edmerston'	12d	Peter de Shepham	2s 6d
Peter Reda	12d	Alice Mileward	12d
Guy de Combe	16d	Alice de Moelis	5s
John de Stoketon	18d	Simon de Combe	12d
Robert de Sonnawill	10d	Thomas Poleyn	20d
Andrew de Tettawill'	2s	Henry Bor	16d
Andrew de Combe	8d	William Tilya	10d
William Vppehull'	20d	Peter Hode	2s
John Wolf'	8d	Richard Inthe Comb'	12d
Richard atte Hethe	18d	Walter Reua	18d
John Pedebrigge	2s	Walter Rauf	8d
Robert Stalbelere	8d	William Coyte	10d
John Coyte	8d	Robert Mileward	8d
John de Wotton	12d	Adam de Toryton	2s
Richard Bodde	4s	John Colin	8d
Adam Moricz	8d	Robert de Stapelhill'	14d
William Wolff	10d	William Blouwere	11d
Thomas Proucz			3s

(m. 21)

STODBUR' [STADBURY]

Alice de Moelis	5s	Robert Daumarle	12d
John Stede	8d	Robert Corbyn	8d

BYKEBUR' [BIGBURY]

John atte Biry	4s 6d	Matilda de Bykebury	3s
Stephen Inthepitte	12d	Richard Aleyn	12d
John Aleyn	14d	John Thomas	14d
John Pytting	12d	Richard Aleyn senior	12d
William atte Thorne	12d	John Inthepitte	12d
Jordan Vppehull	12d	Mariota Bonde	8d
John Elyot	8d	Thomas Stephen	9d
Richard atte Forde	12d	Emma Luuerich	13d
Geoffrey Aleyn	15d	Elias Batyn	18d
Guy Coffyn	10d	William Whytyng	8d

William Laffela	8d	Richard de Nottadon	20d
John Dauid	8d	Henry de Hyndeston	15d
Robert Drake	20d	Stephen Frogge	12d
Ralph Jarwe	9d	William Pylegrym	13d

RYDMOR' [RINGMORE]

Walter de Hyndeston'	8d	Roger le Jeu	3s 4d
Richard Honte	2s	Richard Langebrok'	2s
Robert Herforde	2s	Walter Vpedoune	12d
Godfrey de Rydmor'	12d	Roger Yeorl	8d
Richard de Medaworthi	8d	William Palmere	13d
William Hacman	9d	John Walshe	18d
Richard Vppehull'	12d	Nicholas de Langeston'	18d
Ralph Fugh'	11d	William de Ferers	4s
Margery de Ferers	4s	Robert Lange	23d
Margery Cackele	12d	Walter Friday	8d

KYNGSTON [KINGSTON]

Margaret de Watcuyle	5s	Roger de Prideaux	2s
Robert Chauncy	2s	Robert Froda	18d
Walter Froda	8d	Walter Vela	8d
Walter Roger	12d	Gilbert Haych'	10d
Thomas Colua	16d	Walter Colua	10d
John Colua	10d	Richard Persoun	12d
John Coker	16d	John Saunder	12d
John Alred	12d	John Haccche	11d
Thomas Stur	9d	Michael Gibbe	12d
John Walshe	14d	John Alred junior	10d
William Adam	12d	William Clerk	8d
Thomas Aubyn	12d	Thomas Prideaux	14d
John Horiaflode	15d	Roger Man	12d

PAYNESTON [PENSON IN NORTH HUISH]¹

John Bosham	2s	Thomas de Heaunton	12d
Dionis' de Gare	8d	Robert Mellebroke	8d

KILBURY [KILBURY IN BUCKFASTLEIGH]¹

Henry de Dene	12d	Stephen de Colston'	12d
John de Byketon'	18d	Stephen Inthe Comb'	10d
Geoffrey Dauwe	8d	John Deghere	12d
John Tacoun			8d

Assessors: Walter de Strecchele	12d	Total of the whole Hundred	
Richard de Holecomb'	12d	£40 4s 3d ²	(proved)

¹Now in Stanborough hundred.²Marg.: *summa £40 2s 3d.*

xxxiv HUNDRED OF BUDDELEGH EST¹
 [East Budleigh. Map 24]

HOLEBROK [HOLBROOK]

John de Ralegh	2s	Richard de Wydeslade	2s
Robert Brenta	4s	William Spek'	2s
William de Ferdone	2s	William Lomene	12d
Roger Beauweys	2s	Robert Vphom	8d
Matilda Bald'	12d	Thomas Bisshop	8d
William Baudechun	8d	John Archebold	12d
Peter de Brochull	12d	Henry de Axe	8d
Roger atte Denne	8d	Jordan atte Denne	8d
Sibyl de Holebrok'	8d	William le Gyst	8d

WODEB' [WOODBURY]

William Daumarle	3s	Peter de Shalleforde	4s
John Wyther	2s	Martin Mapilston	2s
<i>Emmar'</i> atte Brigge	2s	William atte Forde	12d
Henry de Lokyngton	2s	John de Gottone	2s
William de Wotton	2s	Philip de Okebere	2s
Ivo de Oxton	18d	Thomas Grosse	18d
Thomas de Oxton	8d	Alice Wille	18d
Thomas Germen	8d	Randulph Shurreue	12d
John Wiperell	12d	Thomas de Chuddelegh'	8d
John de Combe	8d	Cecil' Aleyn	12d
Henry atte Halle	2s	Henry Potel	18d
Thomas atte Pytte	18d	Henry Pouke	18d
Alexander Erneway	8d	William Tredegold	18d
William Hopere	12d	Alexander the smith (<i>faber</i>)	18d
John Breche	12d	William Snellyng	8d
Roger Shephurde	12d	William Taillour	18d
Nicholas Prengh'	8d	John de Elforde	12d

NOTEWILL' [NUTWELL]

Peter Douedale	2s	Richard de Wermore	12d
John le Rede	2s	John Adam	8d
Thomas Poye	2s	Roger Chepmian	8d
John Basse	8d	Thomas de Rewe	8d
Thomas Phelp'	8d	Adam Franke	8d
Richard Mileward	12d		

WENESTON' [LYMPSTONE]

Alice Lenne	8d	Randulph Fraunke	2s
Peter atte Borne	2s	Richard atte Yete	12d
William Chepmian	2s	Robert Jodde	10d
John Bridie	18d	John Beauways	2s
William May	8d	Richard Girbard	8d
John Robyn	8d	Elias Slele	8d
William Combe	12d	Adam atte Combe	8d
John Bakere	8d	Adam Gribbere	12d
Richard atte Mere	8d	John Langh'	8d
		Adam Basse	12d

¹In this hundred, the tithing headings tally with those of the 1334 return, except that in 1334 Dalditch and Radway are added (Ewen, *1334 Subsidy*, pp. 20–1).

Oliver de Seruyngton'	2s	John Berneuylle	12d
Richard Stote	12d	Adam atte Forde	8d
Richard de Wynkelegh'	12d	Thomas le Rede	12d
Jordan Harlot	12d	William Mota	12d

HEGHES [HAYES BARTON]

Richard Palmere	8d	John Mileward	8d
Walter de Blakeburghe	18d	Richard atte Parke	8d

WYDECOMBE [WITHYCOMBE RALEGH]

John vicare de Buddel' ¹	2s	Peter de Ralegh'	2s
William de Widecombe (m. 2d)	2s	John atte Wode	12d
William atte Polle	2s	Walter Vppecluye	8d
John Tubbe	3s	Michael Pruw	10d
John Cobbe	12d	Roger Cobbe	2s

LYTELH' [LITTLEHAM]

Henry Cornyshe	12d	William Daune	2s
John Afforde	2s	Adam Boustoke	12d
John vicar' de Budd'	12d	Luke vicar' de Lytelham ¹	4s
William le Weryng	12d	Richard Dauy	2s
Robert Dauy	12d	John Baron	2s
Adam Mota	2s	John Ballard	12d
Adam Isok	8d	Belsent' de Feledone	2s
Roger Morysh	12d	Richard de Wynchelse	12d
Adam Kyng'	12d	John Edward	8d
Henry de Wynchelse	12d	Robert Algod	20d
Robert atte Trouwen	12d	Robert Sampson	2s
Adam Algod	8d	John de Cleyhulle	12d
Thomas Cork	12d	William Sorel	18d
David de Brendone	18d	William Lyl	10d
Richard Cantelo	12d	Christine atte Mere	10d
Roger Shurreue	8d	Roger Hake	8d
John Beste	8d	Richard Scurre	8d
Robert Aueray	8d	William Pirie	2s
William Vigerous	8d	Roger Kydde	8d

STRETE [STREET RALEGH]

John de Ralegh	12d	Gilbert atte Strete	8d
Richard atte Wille	8d	John the smith (<i>faber</i>)	8d
Richard atte More	8d	William atte Bere	8d

ROKEBERE [ROCKBEARE]

Henry Langeman	16d	Robert Archebold	16d
Warin de Hampton	12d	Peter atte Wode	12d
William atte Wille	2s	Peter atte Hulle	12d
Jordan atte Hulle	8d	Gilbert Inthelonde	2s
Walter atte Pille	2s	Walter Bisouthwode	12d
Walter Elyot	12d	Adam Bisouthwode	8d

¹'Vicare, vicar' etc., is not to be taken as a proper name, but a description, since Luke de Axminstre, priest, was instituted vicar of Littleham on 20 June 1315 (*Reg. Stapeldon*, p. 231). The institution of John as vicar of Budleigh is not recorded.

MERSH [MARSH BARTON]

John de Belston	2s	Richard de Westecote	2s
Thomas Joye	2s	Walter Baron	12d
William de Foleforde	8d	Simon de Westecote	8d
Peter Joye	2s	Roger Barry	8d
Robert Bynescombe	12d	Richard Trenchon	2s

CLYST SANCTI GEORGII [CLYST ST. GEORGE]

Robert le Lester	2s	Richard Edmere	8d
John Berneuyll'	2s	Thomas Soxspit	2s
Edward atte Hethfelde	8d	Edward Paysse	18d
Hilary Carant	12d	Henry atte Wille	8d
Nicholas Tregonny	8d	William Paysse	12d
John Kyng	8d	Thomas Person	12d
Matthew Dorant	8d	Richard de Wynkelegh	12d

CLYST SANCTE MARIE [CLYST ST. MARY]

Geoffrey Tauntefer	8d	John Tailour	2s
Henry Grendel	12d	Adam Grendel	12d
Richard Tynekere	12d	Roger Tailour	8d

COLETONE [COLATON RALEGH]

Peter de Ralegh'	2s	John Mayne	2s
Richard Nerthe	12d	Henry Vppehulle	12d
Andrew Vppehulle	12d	Roger Pridiaux	2s
John Wyger	8d	William Sparke	2s
Otelinus Bakere	8d	Benedict Sparke	8d
William atte Groppe	2s	Roger atte Lete	8d
Edmund de Stoforde	12d	Philip Fraunke	8d
Elias atte Yete	12d	Nicholas Vppehulle	12d
Thomas Rede	12d	Margaret de Dyncham	3s

HERPEFORDE [HARPFORD]

John Boghewode	12d	John de Andru	12d
William Cok'	8d	William Couherde	8d
Juliana de Boghewode	2s	Robert de Stoforde	3s
John Elis	2s	Walter Boffer	12d
Robert de Esse	12d	Richard Skynner	12d
William Horygg'	8d	John Byondebrok	8d
John Stubbe	12d	Philip Persone	12d
William atte Burgh	2s	William Lytelman	8d
William Theccher	8d	Gilbert Mayne	8d

AYLESBERE [AYLESBEARE]

Hugh de Courtenay	4s	William Pomeray	12d
Andrew Forester	12d	John Stokelonde	8d
John Maddok	8d	Roger Balymond	8d
Roger Bareil	8d	John de Byencombe	8d
Henry Furse	8d	Thomas Balymond	8d
Richard atte Broke	8d	Richard atte Hulle	9d
Thomas Holemer	8d	Ivo Gorge	16d
Robert Gilbert	8d	Emma Blauncpayn	8d
Robert Wynter	8d	Oliver the smith (<i>faber</i>)	8d
Robert Boghewaye	8d	John Mayoun	8d
Gilbert Chanterel	8d	Joan Chanon	8d
Vincent Balymond	8d	Thomas Basse	8d
William Colle	8d	Reginald de Welyngton	2s

GYDESHAM [GITTISHAM]

John atte Wille	12d	John de Combe	12d
Thomas de Lecchefeld	12d	John de Heghlegh'	12d
Richard Danyel	12d	William Coleprust	8d
Richard atte Lanscore	10d	William Tibbe	8d
Walter atte Forde	12d	Richard atte Bere	10d
Alice de Westecote	12d	Richard Debel	12d
Richard Robert	10d	Michael Fesaunt	12d
John Colle	10d	Adam Biaufitz	12d
Alice White	10d	Walter Vuyng	2s
William Kyng	12d	William de Radeweye	2s

OTRITON [OTTERTON]

William de Wayshemore	12d	Henry Forester	18d
John atte Trewe	18d	Peter Tryuet	2s
John de Kneygteston'	12d	Adam Hamelyn	12d
Thomas Boghemore	8d	Robert atte Combe	10d
John Comenore	12d	John de Cherde	8d
Elias Mochelde	18d	Robert Forester	18d
Robert Cosse	12d	Roger Bassemore	8d
Hamelin Bassmore	12d	Roger Broune	12d
Roger Clappe	10d	Thomas Blouwer	10d
John Purquey	12d	Walter Hochelonde	12d
Henry de Cottamaton'	12d	Margaret White	8d
Roger White	8d	William Fennyng	12d
Richard Faire	8d	John Henry	12d
Margaret Coleman (m. 22)	12d	Simon Peyn	12d
Robert Wymond	2s	Robert Jouyner (?)	8d
John Bayoun	12d	Robert Chaunterel	18d
David Bay	12d	Walter atte Yete	10d
William Scurre	8d	John Louecok'	12d
Benedict Bost	8d	Ralph Sanger	12d
Henry atte Mersh	10d	Geoffrey Michel	8d
John Spert'	8d	Geoffrey atte Yete	8d
William Sangere	12d	Nicholas de Boneuylle	2s
John Heruy	10d	William Lange	8d
Richard Jolyn	8d	John Iuon	2s
William Grante	2s	William Machon	8d
Andrew Payn	10d	Walter atte Fenne	12d
Thomas Hake	2s	Robert Bessy	2s
Stephen de Esse	12d	John Broune	12d
Henry Vppehulle	18d	Richard Chanon	2s
William Sendel	12d	William atte Yete	12d
John Taillour	8d	Robert Fairlonde	2s
Hamelin Passemere	8d	Adam Pomeray	8d
Robert Adam	8d	Michael de Pynne	2s
Thomas Swayn	8d	John vicare de Budd'	12d
Matilda atte Hulle	8d	Juliana de Noueton	8d
Randolph le Weryng	10d	Adam Catel	8d
Dionis' atte Hurne	8d	Nicholas atte Watere	12d
Mildred Barel	12d	Nicholas Coppe	2s
Dionis' atte Wille	2s	Walter atte Crucche	10d
Anastasia Shork	2s	Richard Cok	2s
Adam de Paseforde	12d	Nicholas atte Clewe	12d
Robert Swayn	2s	William Broune	2s
John Britayne	2s	Geoffrey de Pynne	2s
John Tornour	8d	Stephen Sladde	12d
Philip Kynt	12d	Richard de Blakeburgh	12d

Roger de Esse	2s	Gregory Marshel	8d
Roger Marshel	2s	John Forester	2s
Robert Marshel	1od	Richard Selle	9d
Walter Hocheman	9d	Geoffrey Batecok	9d
<i>Poly'n' Hillary</i>	8d	Nicholas Whitefelde	8d
Robert Cok'	12d	Geoffrey Hawel	18d
Randolph Peyteuyn	12d	Nicholas the smith (<i>faber</i>) Hosebonde	12d
Bartholomew de Foredon	2s	Robert Bakere	12d
Nicholas Hoioun	12d	William Tolle	12d
Andrew Wranne	12d	Matilda atte Watere	2s

CLYST EPISCOPI [BISHOP'S CLYST]

John Lym	12d	John Spelte	3s
Walter Souhlegh	2s 6d	Mabel Proute	12d
Roger Smert	8d	Philip Mileward	2s
Richard Wasse	12d	Richard Courtenay	12d
John Forst	12d	Vincent Hopere	8d

CLYST HINETON [CLYST HONITON]

Richard Pytman	18d	Nicholas atte Thorne	12d
Henry atte Thorne	12d	Randolph de Samforde	12d
Walter Coliere	12d	Richard Puthey	20d

SALTCOMBE [SALCOMBE REGIS]

Walter de Smethenecote	12d	Gilbert de Waterslade	8d
William Machon	3s	Alice Jouyner (?)	12d
Robert Holeweye	8d	Alice Rotor	10d
Richard Elof	5s 2d	Thomas de Hyndeburgh	12d
John Machon	12d	John the smith (<i>faber</i>)	12d
William atte Heghes	2s	Henry Hildewey	2s
William the smith (<i>faber</i>)	12d	William Porteioye	12d
John Jordan	12d	Edward Sangwyn	2s
Hugh Payn	2s	John atte Knolle	4s
Juliana atte Slade	12d	Nicholas Mona	12d
<i>I's</i> atte Trouwen	12d	Geoffrey Gibbe	16d
Thomas Aillard	4s	John Sturre	2s

SIDEBIRI [SIDBURY]

Thomas Kyng	12d	Roger de Cherletone	3s 4d
Walter Meriet	3s 4d	John Baunefeld	3s 4d
Peter Tryuet	3s 4d	Richard de Waltham	3s 4d
Richard le Mey	3s 4d	John Bothel	3s 4d
John de Mannestone	3s 4d	Warin atte Stone	3s 4d
Richard de Huteweyle	3s 4d	John de Nodedone	3s 4d
William Wileby	3s 4d	Henry Bisshop	3s 4d
Roger de Heuytru	3s 4d	Henry de Wotton	2s 6d
John atte Heird	3s 4d	Henry Osemound	3s 4d
William Geryneston	3s 4d	William Hogheles	3s 4d
Henry de Bridescombe	3s 4d	Walter Champyng	3s 4d
Richard Peny	2s 6d	William de Lyncombe	2s 6d
Richard le Wyssse	2s 6d	Richard Bisshop	2s 6d
Henry de Lyncombe	2s 6d	John of the same [Lyncombe]	2s 6d
Henry Iseger	2s 6d	Michael de Pleyforde	2s 6d
William de Pynne senior	2s 6d	Willian de Pynne	10d
Henry Grisse			10d

Assessors: John Poyer
 Thomas de Holebrok

2s
 20d

Total of the whole Hundred
 £30 8s 4d (proved)

xxxv OFCOLMP OF THE HUNDRED OF BAUNTON

[Uffculme in Bampton Hundred. Map 10a]

The abbot of Donkeswille for the

grange of Hakepenne	$\frac{1}{2}$ mark	Roger de Wombrok'	1d
John Snel	2s	Gilbert Carpenter	2s
John Stiward	2s	John Strode	8d
John atte Mede	2s	Nicholas le Swan	2s
Adam Hiles	12d	Richard le Bel	12d
William atte Pirie	12d	Idonia Walkelyn	12d
Stephen Carpenter	2s	Nicholas atte More	12d
Roger atte More	3s	Robert Alverchay	12d
Robert de Northebote	3s	Gilbert Stiward	12d
Roger Raymound	12d	William Buf'	3s
Henry atte Werde	12d	Richard Mayour	12d
William Smyth	12d	Roger Tory	8d
Nicholas Snou	8d	Robert de Pirydon	12d
Adam Bolecroft	12d	William Shorte	2s
Richard de Cogan	6s 10d	John atte Clyue	2s
Philip the smith (<i>faber</i>)	12d	Philip le Pottere	8d
Nicholas atte Yete	8d	John de Godelegh'	7s
Thomas atte Ok'	12d	The master of the hospital of St. John of Bothenescombe	5s
(m. 22d)			
Ralph Wille	8d	John de Paddekebrok'	18d
<i>Roisa</i> de Leghe	8d	William the tailor (<i>cisor</i>)	8d
John Prodome	2s 6d	Robert de Sonewille	2s
William Moiselyn	12d	William Vppelyue	12d
John Walrond	5s	John Shiterlake	8d
William Turgys	8d	William atte Hurste	20d
John Giggle	12d	William le Bole	12d
John atte Wode	8d	John Bogheweyle	8d
John Deyman	8d	Robert Porter	18d
William atte Broke	8d	William Knyght	18d
Richard Bregha	8d	Richard Martyn	8d
Michel le Bel	8d	Richard the smith (<i>faber</i>)	22d
Walter de Okerforde			20d

Assessors: Richard le Smyth 12d *Both names deleted* because above.
Walter de Okerford 12dTotal of the whole Hundred £4 19s 10d¹ (proved)

xxxvi HUNDRED OF NORTHMOLTON

[North Molton. Map 4b]

Alan de Cherleton	3s 4d	John Fouke	12d
Robert Biestewatere	8d	Thomas Frenshe	8d
William Fenyan	12d	John Huta	12d
Martin Chubbe	12d	John de Bray	12d
Paul Sopere	12d	John Smethe	8d
Walter Chepman	8d	Gilbert Chubba	12d
Thomas Taille	8d	Walter Beliere	8d

¹Corrected from 5d. Marg.: *summa* illegible.

Henry Sopere	8d	Paulinus de Bircombe	8d
Thomas de Nadderheued	18d	Hamond de Soplonde	8d
Paulinus Gaffe	8d	William de Roberdescote	18d
Robert de Fletyngton	18d	John Fras	18d
John Wynk	18d	Adam de Henstone	8d
Thomas Kyng	8d	Roger Mol	12d
William Horn	12d	William Velebond	12d
Robert de Molond	12d	Robert de Ayworthi	8d
Adam de Withiyete	8d	Robert of the same [Withiyete]	18d
Robert Coifaire (?)	10d	Richard de Hesole	8d
Robert of the same [Hesole]	8d	Robert atte Wille	12d
Thomas Jolyn	8d	Adam de Bayntichona	12d
Richard Top	18d	Edward Kyng	12d
Richard Jondare	8d	Adam de Filedene	18d
Richard de Beriham	12d	Roger de Okeburhulle	18d
Robert Lope	8d	Martin de Milebrok'	12d
Thomas of the same [Milebrok']	12d	John Lorymer	8d
Thomas de Promptislegh'	12d	Richard atte Slade	12d
William atte Leye	12d	William de Swanecote	12d
Richard de Polham	18d	Richard de Lomescombe	12d
Henry atte Leye	8d	Robert Bode	8d
Walter Golda	12d	Robert Herbert	12d
Henry de Mirlynch	8d	William de Karswill	8d
Thomas Greye	8d	Richard Greie	10d
Richard Riche	8d	Richard Bogheweys	10d
Richard Boghetoune	8d	Richard Bynytheclyue de Brightheghe	12d
Archibald of the same [Brightheghe]	12d	Robert of the same	8d
Walter le Ware	8d	Walter le Rede	8d
Roger Hogeman	8d	William Bitherose	12d
Roger de Halrigge	10d	Richard de Bircombe	12d
Assessors: Thomas Sarazin	18d	Total of the whole Hundred	
Thomas de Polham	18d	73s 4d (proved)	

TOTAL OF ALL THE AFORESAID HUNDREDS £572 5s 4d (proved)

THE CITY AND THE BOROUGH¹

(m.23)

DEVON EXON'

[TENTHS from the following:]

CITY OF EXON' [Exeter]

Robert de Braunton taillour	2s	Walter de Toritone taillour	2s
Martin le Keu de Brideford	5s	Thomas Jacob pottere	6s 8d
Robert de Bradeworthi	10s	Robert Noble mercer	5s
Jordan le Marschal	8d	John Torre marschal	12d
Richard le Hopere skynnere	12d	Richard de Fursdon junior	2s
Vincent Squyer	12d	William Cok'	3s
John le Yurl heliere	12d	Roger de Trobrigge	40d
Henry le Porter	40d	Gilbert le Wetene	12d
Walter de Rewe	12d	Thomas Page	40d
John de Chekston	5s	Elias de Polso	2s
Walter Wyot	12d	Nicholas Bordoun	12d
William Boly	12d	Robert de Clamputte	40d

¹The beginning of a separate section. At head of membrane: *Primus rotulus R^o de Ciuit^e et Burgis.*

John le Mayster degher	10s	Robert de Wottone	40d
John Whitebrother	6s 8d	Gilbert Liskyret	12d
Philip Bersham	2s	Philip Louecok'	20s
John de Fentone	40s	Alfred Aylward	2s
William Jobbe	2s	Thomas le Fourbour	1 mark
Alexander Midewinter	5s	William le Brewere senior	1 mark
William Ketene candeler	5s	Simon le Tauerner	5s
Alexander Oldeston	40d	Robert de Cadehaye	2s
Ives Birch'	10s	Richard de Petresfelde	2s
Serlo atte Hole	40d	Alfred de Critton visher	2s
Walter Godwyne	5s	Richard le Marschal	3s
William le Marschal	2s 6d	Richard Caperon baker (<i>pistor</i>)	2s
John le Dobbere Inthecomb'	2s	John Treideners	1 mark
Robert Belechere	6s 8d	Richard de Tuerton potter	40d
John le White	40d	John atte Mede	5s
Reginald Noldekyn	20s	Henry Louecok'	40d
Laurence Coterel	5s	Robert Pees	40d
Robert Mere	2s	John le Potter	40d
Benedict Sprynge	2s	William Mountayn	40d
Nicholas Hardy mercer	40d	Richard de Shillyngford	10s
Robert de Wermegate	3s	John le Brasutere	4s
John le Webbe	40d	John de Suttone	12d
Warin le Glouere	4s	Reginald Whithun	1 mark
William Buffet	12d	Robert atte Wode	40d
Alexander Casse	2s	William de Halscombe skynnere	10s
William de Louthe	12d	Robert de Hoggesworthi	1 mark
Walter de Clyst candeler	2s	William Hotybaker	12d
Roger atte Forde skynnere	2s	Robert le Tauerner	40d
William de Whygham	2s	William Martyn baker	40d
Nicholas Trote	40d	John Smale	2s
Henry de Hugheton	1 mark	Gilbert de Toriton	2s
William de Kydelond candeler	4s	John de Nyweton mercer	40d
Walter de Hugheton	40d	Nicholas le Peyngtour	12d
Richard Pleghe	1 mark	Richard atte Hamme	2s
Henry Potel	1 mark	John de Tauystok'	12d
Richard Pollard	12d	William de Chageford	6s 8d
Emma Barbour	6s 8d	Avice Perour	5s
William de Doune	2s	Alfred Horn	2s
Robert Hayne gurdeler	6s 8d	John Cok spicere	10s
John de Chartesie barbour	2s	Walter le White	2s
William Grey	6s 8d	Ralph de Thornbiri	2s
Eustace de Teighemuth	12d	John de Colbrok'	10s
Richard de Whitesleigh	12d	Thomas Lytchefeld	5s
Thomas Gerueys	10s	Richard le Seler	10s
Richard le Wolbeatre	5s	Joan widow of Thomas Spicer	10s
Thomas Codelip	12d	Walter Plente	40d
Thomas de Cadelegh'	2s	Adam atte Broke	12d
John Somaister degher			40d

Total of the whole city £26 12s 4d (proved)

BOROUGH OF TOTTONIE [Totnes, Coleridge Hundred]

John de Esse	6s	Geoffrey Scote hopere	2s
John Sopere	5s	William de Cobeton'	2s
Joel Amyet	12d	Florencia Tok'	2s
Walter Tauy	2s	William Simoun	4s
Geoffrey Scoteveale	4s	Henry Hore	12d
John de Ponte	3s	William Mouner	12d
Geoffrey Frya	2s 6d	John Popa	10s
John atte Wilweye	12d	Stephen de Strete	3s
Stephen Moryng	8d	Thomas de Wynborne	18d
Robert Lauerenz	3s	Ivo Piria	12s
William Hypnere	12d	William Colyn	12d
John Data	3s	John de Westlegh'	3s
Geoffrey de Malston'	2s	Henry atte Wyke	11s
John de Hoddesdon	10s	Peter de Compton	8s
Richard Holdereve	6s	Richard de Falewill'	18d
Henry de Alborne	2s	Thomas de Cobeton	3s
Robert de Wercombe	12d	William Tylia	8s
John Ryche	18d	Serina Bastard	3s
Richard Bouy	2s	Thomas Baroun	12d
Agatha Rondel	6s	Nicholas Tonman	3s
Adam Baiford	12d	Michael Brodeth'	12d
John Phelip	3s	Vincent Hag	3s
Martin Godman	12d	Nicholas Potter'	12d
John Bastard	12d	Richard Bastard	2s
William Kena	4s	William Batyn White	10d
William atte Wode	18d	John de Wyke	8d
William Johan			8d

Total of the whole borough £8 4s 4d (proved)

CLYFTON DERTEMUTH [Dartmouth, Coleridge Hundred]

William Wylkyn	10s	Henry de Whitelegh'	2s
Thomas Kyngesmey	2s	Geoffrey Gilbert	12d
William Bacoun	10s	Richard Gillot	12d
Gilbert de Pole (m. 23d)	2s	John Gordoun	10s
Robert Gordoun	12d	Gilbert Fakys	2s
William Rede	40s	John Cotte	10s
Richard de Forde	5s	Robert de Fouwy	8d
Gilbert Coteman	12d	William Hemmyng	5s
William Crosse	12d	William Bakere	12d
John Fynamour baker	7½d	Richard Pody	10s
Gilbert Salcock	5s	Ralph Wode	12d
Thomas Tralys	7½d	William Persoun	7½d
Odo Jay	12d	Robert Kena	10s
John Ayslyng	2s	Adam Muchel	4s 6d
Adam de Hemeston tayllour			3s

Total £7 2s¹ 0½d (proved)¹Corrected from 5s.

BOROUGH OF DODEBROK'
[Dodbrooke, Stanborough Hundred]

Reginald le Baker	40d	John Ray	18d
Thomas Noloth	40d	Roger Degher'	8d
Thomas Adam	12d	Thomas Burgeis	2s
Gervase Allegh'	18d	Andrew Ladde	8d
Nicholas Knollyng	8d	Gilbert Sutore	40d
Robert Lange	8d	John Mulys	12d
Walter Wollok	12d	Richard Page	14d
Stephen Hordinel	12d	Robert Foghel	10d
John de Cotelond	2s	Reginald atte Were	8d
Richard servant of Reginald Baker	8d	Adam Noreys	2s
John Aude	8d	John de Notcombe	8d

Total of the borough 30s 4d (proved)

BOROUGH OF KYNGESBRUGGE
[Kingsbridge, Stanborough Hundred]

Alice atte Hurne	12d	Stephen Braybon	12d
Robert de Cotelond	12d	Nicholas de Hacche	8d
Nicholas Hughe	12d	John Hughe	18d
William atte Clyve	8d	William Cok'	2s 6d
John Crokkere senior	18s	William Boghwode	40d
William Borishille	8d	Walter Toukere	12d
John Botman	3s	John Wasce	40d
William Toukere	8d	David Sutter'	8d
Walter de Radewille	2s 6d	Peter Dabere	8d
Robert Batyn	8d	Stephen de Baketon	8d
John Clement	12d	Roger Foghelere	2s
John Gibbe	8d	Walter de Efforde	8d
Henry Smyle	2s	John Foghel	8d
John Sormond	12d	William Strike	12d
Walter Brente	8d	Andrew Nereford	8d
William de Syggedon	8d	Walter Kena	12d
William de Holedich'	8d	William Boneuille	14d
William Pope	2s 6d	David Mayhou	8d

Assessors: William de Efford 12d
John de Pruston 12d Total of the whole borough
63s 6d (proved)

BOROUGH OF AYSSHPERTON'
[Ashburton, Teignbridge Hundred]

John Storioun	18d	William Henri	2s
John de Cadeton	18d	Geoffrey Fraunkleyn	15d
John Prigge	12d	John Cosyn	2s
James Cole	2s 6d	Juliana Nottynge	8d
John Benet	4s	Geoffrey Dollebearne	12d
Geoffrey Hatherlegh'	16d	John Brond	4s
John Hurt'	4s	Richard Graunte	8d

Maurice Luuyng	3s	John Wenford	12d
Joel de Reylecombe	18d	Robert Michel	2s
Walter de Ferlecombe'	2s	Joan de la Weye	16d
John de Ferlecombe	2s	Richard de Stitewardeston'	12d
Geoffrey Hayward	18d	Walter de Bogheton	2s 6d
Joel de Bogheton	12d	Stephen de Tauton	12d
Richard atte Gale	2s	William Aylmere	8d
Robert Adam			8d
Teyngbr'	Maurice Leuyngh	8d	Total of the whole borough
	William Potter	8d	51s 11d (proved)

BOROUGH OF PLYMPTON

[Plympton St. Mary, in Plympton Hundred]

Thomas Louyatton'	18d	William Athelard	20d
John Chitelsmyth	14d	John Siluerlok'	12d
Thomas Swyft	13d	John Gosce	22d
John Godard	12d	John Auerry	8d
Richard Goda	8d	Walter Glaas	22d
John Bysouthedon'	8d	William Forster	18d
Roger Russel	8d	Thomas Beaufitz	13d
Guy de Dodekesworthi	3s	Thomas de Forde clerk	3s
William Crokker'	13d	John de Kyngdone	22d
Richard de Skyrdon	3s	Richard Veisere	12d
Richard Shete	12d	Walter Lyndwille	2s
John Pitte	3s	Thomas Vnderhillie	2s
John Aungeuyn	2s	William Vmfray	18d
Robert de Plympestok'	18d	Thomas Lukeys	8d
Walter Bykelegh'	18d	Joan Solers	8d
Luca Crouthere	8d	Walter Crey	22d
Michael de Dertemuth'	18d	Gilbert Ferour	18d
Edward Langa	22d	Richard Picard	18d
William de Ekkeworthi	8d	John de Luscomb'	12d
John Castok'	3s	Richard Torryng	12d
Mariota Pynnok	12d	Henry Herwordeshorc	12d
Richard Gostard	8d	William Byke	8d
Martin Vppreclyue	18d	William Aleyn	8d
Peter de Skirdon'	8d	John de Boclond	8d
John Mol	8d	Richard Crokker	8d
William Croppyngh	8d	Walter Tosere	8d
John Blakeston'	8d	John Byke	8d
Geoffrey Crokker'	8d	John Pollok'	12d
Walter Pollok'	13d	John Duk'	8d
(mem. 24)			
John Kyng	12d	Thomas Kena	18d
Henry Bysshop	8d	Richard Forstere	8d
Joan Tailleboys	8d	Reginald Haye	8d
William Batyn			8d
Assessors: Walter Crey	20d	Total of the whole borough	£4 2s 11d
Richard Foyser	20d	(proved)	

BOROUGH OF SUTTON PRIOUR

[Plymouth, Roborough Hundred]

Walter Brente	3s	Richard Brente	2s
Walter Stouforde	3s	Richard Oliuer	2s
William Mareis	12d	Nicholas Goioun	2s
Robert Goldsmith	12d	John Baig	5s
Geoffrey Gladwyne	5s	Philip Trosse	3s
John de Oulecombe	3s	John Brightrich'	2s
Walter de Boretone	2s	Robert le Sopere	12d
Hugh de Writtelegh	5s	William de Kentebiri	2s
Ralph de Offorde	2s	Martin Cornyshe	12d
Roger Fors	12d	William Spicere	12d
William Croppe	12d	William de Totewille	2s
Walter Joutere	12d	Roger Tullyng	12d
William de Bykelegh	2s	Richard Hoge	2s
John atte Hulle	2s	Robert Spicere	12d
John Bolla	12d	John Hart	2s
Henry Godbon	12d	Willam Palmere	2s
Roger Trewynna	5s	Roger Gorda	5s
Nicholas Barbour	12d	Richard Jay	12d
John Elys	12d	John Drapere	12d
Walter Lodre	2s	Hugh de Leghelegh'	2s
Cristinus Taillour	12d	John Otery	2s
Thomas Blake	12d	Elias Paye	2s
Robert Carpenter	12d	Roger Foleford	3s
Walter Tamerton	2s	Richard Nortone	5s
John Holeman	10s	Richard Kyliou	3s
William Rede	5s	Robert Strete	5s
Robert Totewille	2s	Richard Penton	12d
William Phelip	2s	Thomas Mileward	2s
William atter Lake	12d	John Matheu	2s
William Cok'	3s	William Bouy	2s
William Forre	2s	Alan Wymond	10s
Ralph Cornyshe	2s	Andrew Beste	3s
Walter Treuelians	10s	William Goyta	2s
John Criour	2s	John Kiliorthi	2s
William Torre	12d	William Ferreys	2s
John de Goueton	5s	John Peny	2s
Alexander Baddyg	2s	Hamelin atte Torre	5s
William Chepyn	2s	Maurice Gagys	10s
Philip Slegh	40d	Robert Reade	3s
Robert Rede of Wynchelse	2s	Richard Brosia	2s
Walter Michel	2s	Adam Fraunceys	12d
William de Ekkeworthi	10s	Walter Appelby	2s
Roger Caperoun	10s	Robert Langynou	10s
Richard Bolde	10s	William Foleford	3s
Maurice Sprigge	20s	William Willy	10s
Henry Sampson	5s	Thomas Peres	2s
Michael Corteyns	12d	William Daunt	12d
Thomas White	2s	Thomas Taillour	12d
Thomas atte Knolle	2s	Geoffrey atte Knolle	2s
William Cran	12d	Ralph Norman	2s
Richard Patri	2s	Adam Foleford	4s
John Hoig	3s	John Leye	3s
Ralph Trolle	12d	Benedict de Foleford	40d
Thomas Boghiere	5s	John de Strecchelegh'	2s
John Kyk	10s	William Kyliou	20d

Nicholas Walklyn	12d	John Kyliou	12d
Thomas Cok'	2s	John Belamy	12d
John Pynta	12d	Peter Jay	2s
James Spicer	2s	Henry Roys	5s
Assessors: Edmund de Northecote	12d	Total of the whole borough	
John de Lamerton	12d	£18 0s 4d	(proved)

BOROUGH OF TAUISTOK'

[Tavistock, Tavistock hundred]

William de Ekkeworthi	10s	Maurice Gages	20s
John Kyleworthi	10s	Richard Crokker (?)	16s
John Antony	6s 8d	Eustace Miria	7s
Robert Corneys	7s	Robert Joce	6s
Gerard de Durneford	6s	William Beaumont	2s 6d
John Alwork	3s	Richard Hyndesford	2s
Roger Sokere	2s	William Whiteston	2s
David de Milemete	3s	Ralph Matheu	8d
David atte Wille	12d	John Secheuille	12d
Joel Gages	2s	Augustine Petipas	8d
Roger Lauerenycz	12d	Adam Crokker	18d
Oliver Fraunceys	3s	Antoninus Bobir	2s
Simon Brode	2s	Walter Coule	8d
Walter Creubear'	18d	John Bodinam	12d
William Kerda	12d	William Corbrugg'	2s
William Begyn	2s 6d	William Tancard	2s
William Eua	18d	Robert Godrich	12d
Thomas Comer	12d	John Joyte	8d
Walter Peau	12d	Nicholas Bullok'	18d
Roger Colle	12d	John Popilstone	12d
Thomas Portioie	12d	John Bysshop	12d
David Strode	2s 6d	Christine de Wyke	8d
Roger Creubeare	8d	Walter Jordan	8d
John Crokker'	8d	John Waterfalle	12d
Richard Waterfalle	18d	Thomas Brenta	12d
Roger atte Mulle	2s	Agnes de Boghedon'	2s
Christine Kyleworthy	3s	Christine Whitham	18d
William Amadeu	8d	Robert Bircomb' senior	12d
Robert Bircomb' junior	8d	John Waghefenne	12d
Richard Body	12d	Anastasia Bedel	18d
Assessors: Roger Peyngtour	8d	Total of the whole borough	
David de Fynchwill'	8d	£8 3s 8d	(proved) ¹

(m. 24d)

BOROUGH OF LYDEFORD

[Lydford, Lifton Hundred]

John Yunghé	2s	Richard Lukesmor'	3s
Martin de Worwell'	2s	William atte Parke	12d
Roger Sodman	8d	Richard Porter	8d
Richard Belamy	8d	Jordan atte Parke	12d
William Bonde	12d	Thomas atte Doune	8d
John atte Doune	12d	John Turpyn	12d

¹Total corrected. Marg.: *summa £8 2s 4d.*

Richard Holman	8d	Walter Bata	8d
John Kynda	12d	John Smyth junior	8d
Nicholas Lyuyng	12d	Jordan Tug	8d
Henry Yunghe			8d
	Total 20s	(proved)	

BOROUGH OF OKHAMPTON*

[Okehampton, Lifton Hundred]

Roger Bonclerk	2s	Roger Bosse	2s
John Dyrkyn	2s	John Jordan	12d
John Compaignon	12d	Gilbert the miller' (<i>molend'</i>)	2s
John Piers	4s	Walter atte Brugge	12d
Geoffrey Roulond	12d	Nicholas Cole	3s 6d
Robert Cottelegh'	3s	John Batyn	12d
Thomas Mountory	12d	Ralph Beneg'	10d
John de Bradeston'			10d
Assessors: John atte More	2s	Total 29s 2d	(proved)
Richard de Vppicot'	12d		

BOROUGH OF BYDEFORD [Bideford, Shebbear Hundred]

Richard le Trompour	8d	John le Hore	3s
Thomas de Woford	3s	Nicholas Hore	3s
Thomas Wodeward	2s	John de la Apse	10s
Roger Dira	2s	William Saundre	3s
William Floyer	3s	John atte Weye	3s
Richard Cole	3s	Henry Burgeys	2s 6d
John Stikes	7s	William Langhed	2s
William Gille	12d	Sampson atte More	3s
Thomas le Ware	3s	Robert Fage	3s
Richard Louibound	3s	William Kealwe	2s
Reginald Crokker	7s	William le Ware	3s
John le Hopere	3s	Henry Moulhangr'	3s
Hugh Reynold	2s	Richard le Tailour	5s
Richard de la Knolle			3s
Assessors: Adam Cadeheyne	3s 4d		
Walter Crokker'	3s 4d	Total £3 19s 2d	(proved)
Geoffrey Bogheweye	3s 4d		

BOROUGH OF TORITON

[Great Torrington, Fremington Hundred]

Richard Langa	2s	Roger de Bogheweie	3s
Adam le Deghere	18d	John atte Hille	3s
Walter de Stapildon'	3s	Walter Godwyne	2s
Gilbert le Degher	2s	John Webbe	2s
Walter Reynald	12d	Robert Fairmouth	2s
John de Westcote	2s	Robert Hearscher'	2s
Clement Duole	12d	Geoffrey de Knokeworthi	12d

William de Wodelond	2s	Thomas de Bremdon'	2s
Richard Bealle	2s	Adam Brenta	4s
John de Wolleg'h	3s	Thomas Byka	2s
John Byka	4s	Stephen Beysch'	2s
Thomas Wyoth'	2s	John Oliuer	18d
Richard de Wolleg'h	4s	Robert Beaumont	3s
William Dogerel	4s	Simon Bot'	3s
Robert David	12d	William Dodecote	12d
Peter de Tautone	3s	Peter Lauender'	5s
Adam de Weseliscombe	12d	John Skynnere	12d
William Drieu	3s	Robert de Tauton	2s
Henry Prust'	2s	Roger Amice	3s
Thomas Wylcock'	4s	Richard Colyn	12d
William de Direhulle	8d	William Fatere	12d
Richard Piers	2s	William Parchemyner'	12d
John Hamelyn	12d	William Tirel	8d
William Chaillou	2s	William Webbe	12d
Robert Mabely	8d	John Tybel	12d
Michael Freys	12d	Robert atte Forse	3s
Robert Goldsmith'	4s	Roger de Westlegh'	2s
Robert de Westlegh'	12d	Walter de Cornwaille	12d
John Carterh'	2s	John Calf	7s
Richard Taillour	2s	John de Cobbethorne	3s
Gilbert Taillour	8d	Roger Jomal	18d
John Broun	2s	Walter Byri	12d
Assessors: Peter de Mileford	12d	Total £6 16s 2d	(proved)
John de Boybir'	12d		

BOROUGH OF BARNESTAPL'

[Barnstaple, Braunton Hundred]

Peter de Wyndwode	2s 6d	Peter de Ralegh'	8d
Adam le Degher	7½d	Roger de la Wode	2s
John Hopere	12d	William Pirkesworthi	4s
Stephen Breghe	4s	Roger Stybal	12d
Richard atte Crosse	2s	William Stofftere (?)	6s
<i>Gemyanus</i> Dyrua	8s	Robert Waterlete	2s
John Barman	7½d	Robert Cartere	8d
Walter Raymond	4s	Robert Stotard	12d
Nicholas Ongeuyn	7½d	Thomas Rower	8d
Matthew atte Yo	12d	William Tracy	8d
Thomas Legh'	6s	Gilbert Brycomb'	8d
Denis Ardent	2s	Walter Cardoun	8d
Walter Blakewill'	12d	Robert de Kybbescomb'	12d
William de Atheryngton (m. 25)	6s	Richard Lyueworthi	18d
David de Cornwaille	7½d	John Ropere	8d
Clement Goldsmith'	18d	Elias atte Putte	8s
Robert Nabyn'	3s	Robert Crosman	2s 6d
Richard Pidikwill	7½d	Robert Abel	2 marks
Robert Paul	2 marks	Thomas Southray	2s 6d
Thomas de Ackelane	12d	Richard Roche	12d

Guy de Tauton'	6s	Roger Peny	12d
Arnulph atte Stone	20s	Alice Honycod'	2s 6d
Thomas Louryng'	12d	Luke Bakere	8d
John de Pagyngton'	12d	Reginald Rede	3s
Roger Halleye	3s	Walter Golla	18d
John atte Weye	12d	Robert Burel	8d
Adam Okham	18d	Bernard atte Boghe	8s 6d
John Coluerman	8d	William Barbour	2s
Walter de Parrecomb'	18d	Michael Trut	12d
Robert de Boghedon'	3s	Martin atte Hole	12d
Geoffrey Fardel	12d	Peter de Boghedon'	10s
Richard Bade	5s	Hugh de Bleccheford	2s
Richard le Hopere	18d	William le Seler	3s 4d
Richard Brok'	10s	Osmund Hayne	12d
Richard Villecomb'	14d	Roger de Mollonde	10s
Richard Wallop'	7½d	Richard Martyn	12d
Thomas Farde	12d	John atte Thorne	18d
Ralph de Smalecomb'	1 mark	John Toky	4s
Walter Wynende	7½d	William Bylewyne	12d
Walter atte Lane	18d	Richard de Axebrugge	3s
John Bray	2s	Simon Paul	8s
Thomas de Pippecote	12d	Walter Breghe	18d
Godman Breghe	7½d	Michael Priour	12d
Walter Marshal	4s 8d	Reginald Toker'	12d
Robert Skybir	3s	John Skyber	2s
John de Sloucombe	18d	Durand le Bakere	2s
Geoffrey de Flyttington'	3s	William de Vppecot'	2s
John Hapera	3s	Henry Whitlok'	12d
Geoffrey de Bugwillie	12d	John de Bysouthedon'	12d
Thomas de Honnecot'			2s

Total of the whole borough £15 14s¹ (proved)

BOROUGH OF SOUTHMOLTON

[South Molton, S. Molton Hundred]

Richard Scot Rese	12d	Walter Redewyne	4s
David Whitemey	3s 6d	Adam le Toukere	4s
John Trotta	16d	John le Touker	2s 6d
Philip son of Roger le Touker	18d	William Louecok'	4s
John le Cartere	12d	Richard de Charles	15d
Reginald Rydewyne	3s 6d	Richard Suthboys	2s 6d
Walter Beliere	4s	Richard Neel	16d
William Dounyng	2s 6d	John le Degher'	12d
Robert le Toukere	18d	Walter le Vyshore	2s 6d
John Isaac	4s	John Burnard	2s 6d
John Belde	18d	John Bolle	2s
William atte Toune	4s	Walter de Saterlegh'	2s
Thomas Wayfrok	3s 6d	John Burlere	4s
Philip le Toukere	12d	Gilbert Dauy	4s
Geoffrey Gocelyn	12d	John atte Weye	12d
John Dauy	12d	William Rok'	4s
Luke Weyfrouk	12d	John de Furse	12d
John Rok'	12d	William atte Toune de Toriton	3s
William de Helewyrke	12d	John Pernel	12d
Assessors: William Sopere	10s	Total 106s 5d (proved)	
William Gambon	10s		

¹Marg : summa £15 11s.

BOROUGH OF CRIDITON [Crediton, Crediton Hundred]

Richard Matheu	8d	Elias le Ferour	8d
John de Wynkelegh	2s 6d	Henry de Cristowe	6s
Wymund le Waller	8d	John Romewill'	12d
Oliver Skynnere	8d	Richard Bonuyn senior	8d
John son of Richard	12d	Stephen Fenman	8d
John Yolond	3s	Robert Short	5s
Robert Walshe	12d	Thomas Thycche	8d
Reginald de Chageford	12d	Richard Comere	18d
Robert Galian	2s	William Fogheler	2s 6d
Walter the cobbler (<i>sutor</i>)	8d	William the cobbler (<i>sutor</i>)	2s
Elias Busse	18d	William Potetorre	14d
William de Honeton'	18d	William Tod	8d
Pagan Taillour	18d	Robert Broun Robyn	18d
Richard Nyweman	8d	Nicholas Stoweye	8d
Richard Flappe	8d	Richard Tosard	4s
John de Combe	12d	William Tosere	8d
John Hitte	2s	William Wympel	12d
Richard the cobbler (<i>sutor</i>)	18d	Walter de Honeton'	12d
Margery Sely	8d	William Fogheler'	8d
Reginald Touta	8d	Robert Weder	8d
William Carpentere	8d	John Doket	8d
Assessors: Richard de Crauthorn'	8d	Total 61s 1d ¹	(proved)
William de Combe	8d		

BOROUGH OF TUUERTON [Tiverton, Tiverton Hundred]

John Brydham	18d	John Coffyn	12d
Andrew Auenel	3s	William de Moggefard	2s
Simon le Tannere	3s	Guy Mark'	2s
Robert Cripse	18d	Roger Calle	2s 6d
Geoffrey Hembury	2s	Odo de Moggefard	12d
John Palmere	16d	Stephen Knotte	2s
Walter Feys	8d	Nicholas Bouy	8d
Robert Bolleham	8d	William Reed	12d
Guy de Cornwaille	8d	Richard the merchant (<i>mercator</i>)	12d
William Bolleham	8d	Roger Splendre	12d
Hugh de Stanbrugg'	8d	Roger Caignes	8d
Peter le Skynnere	8d	Walter Reed	8d
Robert Bourtour	8d	Reginald Bydel	8d
Richard Luuesone	8d	Reginald Clergi	8d
William le Skynnere	8d	Nicholas Feys	8d
Total 35s 1od		(proved)	

(m. 25d)

BOROUGH OF BRADENETH'

[Bradninch, Hayridge Hundred]

Henry de Knoustone	15d	Peter Rewys	12d
Robert de Mortone	12d	Geoffrey le Venour	10d
Henry le Sutter	10d	William Norman	10d
Roger de Houndehille	10d	Reginald Aleyn	10d
Eustace Saundre	8d	Philip de Houndehille	10d

¹Corrected from 59s 10d, which sum is noted in the margin.

Richard Don	18d	Thomas le Peyngtour	10d
Walter Gater	8d	Richard Brounston'	2s
William atte Yete	2s	John Sewy	2s
Reginald le Tannere	12d	Robert Wymark	12d
William Calsteyn	10d	Robert Snoublonch'	12d
John White	8d	Roger de Mettone	8d
Roger Fraunceys	12d	Richard de Westbeare	3s
Adam Ceroun	8d	William Colbrok'	3s
William atte Combe	23d	Nicholas Bythewynde	10d
Robert Coute	8d	John de Kersbury	15d
William le Yem	8d	Philip le Northerne	10d
Robert Shurreue	12d	Walter Bogheull'	10d
Robert Soneman	15d	William Soneman	13d
William atte Chapele	10d	Robert Couslade	2s
Hilary Cran	10d	Reginald Gasse	2s
Philip Flotter	2s	Philip de Stoke	15d
Gregory Lond	2s	Henry de Gagelond	20d
Sampson atte Chapele	2s	Ralph atte Combe	20d
Richard le Wyse	2s	Richard Bythewatere	20d
Letitia de Burneford	20d	Adam Neel	12d
William Reed	8d	William de Gagelond'	8d
Richard Baggemor	8d	William Deylond	8d
John Reed			8d
Assessors: William Dymnok'	12d		
John Snoublonch'	12d	Total 70s 6d (proved)	
Henry de Totebrugg'	18d		

BOROUGH AND MANOR OF HONETON

[Honiton, S. Molton Hundred]

Hugh de Courtenay	4s	Peter de Vuedale	4s
John Hamelyn	2s	Philip de Caulysweye	12d
Gilbert de Blanecomb'	2s	John Boclond'	12d
Walter de Sweynthull'	2s	Thomas le Blount	18d
John de Fyschacr'	12d	Richard de Matford	12d
Gregory atte Beare	12d	Walter Symond	18d
Ivo atte Slade	12d	Walter Yunghe	2s
Nicholas Helier	12d	Robert Gerard	12d
John Peyteuyn	12d	Roger de Roulegh'	12d
Vincent Preng	18d	John atte Rode	12d
William Yunghe	12d	William Mareis	12d
Robert de Iuedone	12d	Richard Grigga	12d
Robert Stur	12d	William Gerard	12d
Thomas Stur	12d	Philip de Wodehill'	12d
Richard Mopil	12d	Andrew le Venour	12d
William Crokker'	12d	Robert Mounere	12d
John Heliere	12d	Adam Symound'	18d
William de Forthyngton'	18d	William Bel	18d
Ralph Chepman			16d
Assessors: Nicholas atte Heale	12d		
John atte Pole	12d	Total 53s 4d (proved)	
Ralph le Tannere	12d		

TOTAL of all the aforesaid boroughs (£101 5s 3½d)¹¹Crossed out as incorrect, not proved.

THE DEMESNES

ANCIENT DEMESNE OF SOUTHTAUTON
[South Tawton, Wonford Hundred]

Roger Tauntefer	5s	Thomas Reymond	18d
William de Northwyk'	2s 6d	Walter Tailour	7d
Walter Calabre	11d	Roger de Dysheliscomb'	12d
John Tauerner	12d	Alice de Meolys	5s
Simon de Beridon'	12d	Ralph de Beridon'	3s
Walter Joda	12d	John le White	2s 4d
John de Scoriawall'	18d	John atte More	2s 4d
William Gildena	14d	John Fera	12d
John de Corndon	3s	William atte Hole	3s
Henry Griffyn	3s	Robert Griffyn	12d
Drogo de Colehalle	7d	Reginald Volet	13d
Edward de Colehall'	15d	John Baroun	18d
Walter atte Birche	2s 6d	Geoffrey de Colehall'	18d
John Tredna	8d	Richard atte Torre	7d
Richard Vairste	16d	Walter atte Weye	7d
John Riche	12d	Julian de Wonston'	8d
Agnes atte Combe	2s	Alice Griffyn	20d
Alice de Midderhull'	8d	Richard atte Willenheadae	16d
Lucy atte More	7d	William Sampson	11d
Cecilia atte More	8d	Matilda atte More	7d
Reginald Dybbe	9d	Richard atte Wode	12d
William atte Wode	12d	John Trendelbear'	12d
Gilbert atte Spitele	12d	Robert Wytout	40d
Henry Facoun	12d	William Rodeman	7d
Walter Frensh'	12d	William Frenshe	7d
Juliana Berthelet'	2s	John Scot	20d
John de Sercheslond'	11d	Henry Brok'	9d
Wormund de Sercheslond'	3s	Robert de Sercheslond'	7d
Nicholas of the same	11d	Laurence de Colleford	7d
Richard de Polislond'	12d	John de Polislond'	13d
William Henry	7d	Henry Bysshop	20d
Richard de Holadon'	12d	Joan de Trendelbear'	7d
Geoffrey de Trendelbear'	15d	Richard de Trendelbear'	16d
Richard atte Wille	11d	Robert Sladde	8d
Henry de Palmerdon'	12d	Robert de Cortesbear'	2s
Walter Aluard'	8d	John de Lyuaton'	18d
Walter de Lyuatou'	20d	William Eneon	7d
William Quancz	7d	Robert Selyman	7d
Ralph Hurneman	8d	Richard de Oxenham	2s
Thomas de Herpath'	9d	William Vppenhulle	2s
William atte Thorne	7d	Walter Benet	8d
William servant of the same Walter	8d	Richard de Herpath'	8d
Richard Hurneman	15d	Hugh de Dyssheliscomb'	7d
Adam Seger	7d	Gounilda Seger	7d
John Treffebele	10d	Thomas Lebet	12d
Roger Arnold	13d	John Wara	12d
William Dounyng (m. 26)	3s	Geoffrey Dounyng	12d
William Pound	10d	Drogo Waryn	12d
William Waryn	2s	William Proucz de Wyke	10d
William Horlefot'	7d	Cecilia de Batteshulle	4s
Alice Rose	12d	John de Dysheliscombe	2s
William Fricard	2s 6d	Walter Chartray	12d
Richard the smith (<i>faber</i>)	8d	William Juttok'	2s
Assessors: Adam de Mileford	12d	Total £7 2s 2d ¹	(proved)
Richard Burnel	12d		

¹Marg.: *summa* £7 2d.

ANCIENT DEMESNE OF SHEFTBEARE
[Shebbear, Shebbear Hundred]

Ralph de Bynneworthi	5s	Alexander Gode de Durplegh'	5s
Robert de More	3s	Godwin de Cote	6s
Adam de la Wayte	3s	Richard de la Wayte	4s
Roger de Wotton	5s	Walter de Wotton'	5s
Henry Knyght de Furse	5s	Adam de Piliaknolle	3s
Robert de Southfforse	2s	Walter de la Berne senior	4s
Walter de la Berne junior	4s	Adam Kyng de Sheftbere	5s
Bartholomew Hog de Sheftbere	2s	John de la Heye	2s
John de Aluethecote	3s	John Borgeys of the same [Aluethecote]	5s
Stephen de Aluethecote	5s	Adam Frellard de Lipebear'	4s
Robert Broun de Louecot'	3s	William de Esse	2s
Richard de Kytehelle	2s	Richard atte Wode	2s
Nicholas Chopyn	12d	Peter de Badekeweie	3s
Nicholas de Badekeweye			2s
Assessors: John de Badeworthi	12d	Total £4 16s (proved)	
Hugh atte Biry	3s		

KENTON [Kenton, Exminster Hundred]

William atte Stone	2s	Herlewinus Kyng	4s
Adam Vppedoune	2s	Maurice Inthepitte	3s
John Inthepitte	2s	Walter Gerueys	2s
Walter Batyn	12d	Stephen Langhe	18d
Stephen Johan	12d	Ralph Burn	5s
Richard Kippe	15d	Maurice Payn	12d
Richard Mareys	15d	Richard Grenehill'	18d
Juliana la Webbe	12d	Peter Bysouthebrok'	16d
Ellen Lange	12d	Richard Haruest	2s
Richard Gella	2s	Thomas Touker	2s
Richard atte See	2s	Richard Sturra	12d
Walter Elis	12d	Richard atte Fosse	12d
John Haruest	2s	Nicholas atte Were	3s
Roger atte Fenne	2s	Elias Bysouthebear'	12d
John Tykela	2s	Elias de Haylewille	3s
Henry de Cherdestoke	5s	Stephen de Stowaye	2s
Richard Bogheweie	18d	Katherine Slyuera	12d
Walter Grobbe	18d	Adam Steuene	12d
Richard Box	12d	Engles de Oxton'	5s
Richard de Grenehille	18d	Jordan de Kenewode	12d
James de Kenewode	12d	William de Kenewode	12d
John de Kenewode	18d	Walter Richard de Hayton'	12d
Walter Cole de Hayton'	12d	Richard de Puttesmor'	2s
Eseger' de Puttesmor'	12d	Thomas Blount	2s
Joan de Oxtone	2s	Walter Joel	18d
Nicholas Tikela	18d	Richard Cridia	2s
John de Cheuereston'	6s 8d	John atte Mille	18d
John Tolk'	12d	Richard Cosyn	2s
John Cosyn	15d	Alice Haruest'	12d
Gilda Cosyn Dauy	12d	John Yolda	12d
Henry atte Hole	12d	John Chalda	2s
Gilda Chalda	12d	William Sleghe	3s
Henry Cas	18d	Walter atte Hole	6s 6d
Paya Boghechurche	12d	Richard Cok'	18d

John atte Were	2s	Benedict Richard	18d
Thomas Bolde	15d	William Paya	2s
John de Salesburi	18d	Richard Proucz	15d
Geoffrey de Crosse	12d	John Vppehill'	12d
Thomas Thorward	12d	Richard Gessa	15d
Richard Dauy	2s	Richard Peuerel	12d
William Tyderlegh'	16d	Roger de Tyderlegh'	12d
Roger Paya	12d	Richard Wyndout	5s
Nicholas Feraunt	12d	Robert Stoke	3s
John de Stoke	16d	Henry de Pecome	3s
John de Tottenesse	16d	John son of Philip	18d
Robert de Yernesdon'	16d	Floura de Hedercomb'	14d
William Coula	12d	Philip Sherpe	3s
William Canna	14d	William Knyght	14d
Hugh Molend'	14d	Abraham Hyne	14d
Abraham de Foghille			
Assessors: Walter Frensch	12d	Total £8 17s 4d (proved)	
William de Colepole	12d		

OTTERY SANCTE MARIE

[Ottery St. Mary, Ottery Hundred]

Henry de Ketclyue	2s 6d	Agnes de Pirieslade	2s 6d
John Gerueys	2od	William Seger	22d
Peter Kynrich'	2od	Henry Inthelane	18d
Joan Gerueys	22d	John Symyon	19d
Richard Symyon	4s 6d	Richard Kynrich'	20d
John Isaac	2s 6d	Juliana Russel	12d
Roger le Pestour	3s 6d	Henry Dobyl senior	5s 6d
John Foghille	3s 6d	Emma Brewere	3s 2d
William de Wodeford	12d	Henry de Wodeford	8s
John Poyer	2s	Henry Mortimer	2s 1d
Robert the cook (<i>cocus</i>)	2s	Thomas Hughe	2od
Emma Gopil	16d	Robert de Wolcomb'	2s
William Baystok'	3s 6d	John le Hopere	2s
Isabel Frensch'	18d	John Frenshe	4s 6d
William atte Were	3s 6d	Henry Basse	8d
Henry Killy	2od	Isabel Hughe	3s
John Slake	8d	Ralph Gaudechun	4s 6d
John the smith (<i>faber</i>)	8d	Serlo Bolle	18d
Stephen Thornborn	8d	Richard atte Wille	8d
Roger Hok' (m. 26d)	1od	Thomas Clappe	2od
Thomas le Tannere	16d	Richard de B. . . more	2od
Thomas Broun	2od	Robert Broun	18d
Thomas Bealde	8d	Henry Bollok'	3s 4d
Richard Tudde	18d	Roger Hounte	12d
Matilda atte Wille	18d	Henry Dobyl junior	12d
John Boueweye	18d	Alice de Knyghteston'	3s 4d
William the shepherd (<i>bercarius</i>)	4s	Joseph de Knyghteston'	3s 6d
Alice atte Wode	4s 6d	Richard Ballard	8d
Margery Tudde	3s 6d	Ralph Harrug'	22d
Agnes Turpyn	18d	John Pynkeny	8d
Richard de Wyggeton'	12d	Roger Mayhoun	18d
John de Wonnygiscomb'	3s 6d	Henry de Wonnygiscomb'	3s 6d
Thomas de Borcome	22d	John Sweyn	12d

Ralph Hoye	15d	William Coppe	15d
John Isaak	18d	Walter de Comb'	20d
John Ilberd	13d	Roger Horrigg'	3s 6d
Roger Chepman	3s	Thomas le Hopere	2s 6d
Richard Nitherton'	18d	Thomas de Cadehaie	2s
Christine de Cadehaie	12d	Richard de Cadehaie	2s
John le Gome	4s	Geoffrey Bolle	20d
William Woleward	2s	William atte Brigge	3s 6d
Henry atte Stone	12d	Agnes atte Heghen	4s 6d
Roger Dauy	18d	Henry Ilberd	18d
William Bolle	4s	William Garsoun	3s 6d
Stephen de Morecome	2s	Richard Inthe Lane	2s 6d
William Skarige	2s 6d	Peter Batt	3s
Alice Cok'	3s	Stephen Kynrich	15d
Katherine Aunger	2s 6d	John Sot	8d
Henry Russel	3s 8d	John Goue	3s 4d
John le Hopere de Salfynistone	3s 6d	Richard Cole	20d
Stephen de Cobbestrete	2s	John atte Thorne	2s 6d
Richard de Stretyate	6s	Reginald le Pottere	16d
Geoffrey atte Pytte	5s	Walter de Taleford	2s 6d
Roger Berd	18d	William Cole	3s
William de Aysh'	2s	Wymark de Aysch	2s
John Mayou	12d	Richard Charde	2s
Joan de Aysch'	8d	Richard Markere	3s 6d
William Fordeman	3s	John Aylmere	2s 6d
Edith Cole	20d	Richard Spene	3s 6d
William Dobil	3s 6d	Adam atte Hurne	18d
William Frensh'	20d	Thomas le Sopere	15d
John Bateman	12s	William Kyng'	4s
Isabel atte Slade	12d	John Swete	2s
Stephen Dire	12d	William de Lancercomb'	21d
Thomas atte Leuren	20d	Alice Bynttheweie	18d
Richard Wyne	2s 6d	Cecilia Ware	18d
Thomas Persoun	12d	Richard le Taillour	18d
Assessors: Thomas de la Thorne	8d	Total £15 11s 10d (proved)	
Ralph atte Burgh	8d		

SOUTHTEYNG' [Teigncombe, Wonford Hundred]

Richard Beate	2s	Matilda widow of Adam Thomas	10d
Richard atte Schute	10d	Henry de Throwardeston' senior	20d
Roger de Throwardeston'	18d	Robert Tauermer	18d
Henry Pottre	20d	Henry Gille	20d
Robert Drieu	2s	Robert atte Thorne	18d
Joel Baret	2s	Robert Valencz	2s
William Pound	18d	William Taillour	2s
Henry Manynyng	18d	Henry de Westecote	18d
Joel de Westecote	18d	Richard de Sweynthull'	10d
William Leaghman	20d	Adam de Horslake	8d
Assessors: Richard de Horslak'	18d	Total 33s 4d (proved)	
William Broun	18d		

ANCIENT DEMESNE OF BUDDELEGH'

[East Budleigh, E. Budleigh Hundred]

BUDD' [EAST BUDLEIGH]

William de Todewille	2s	Walter de Carsbrok'	3s
Robert de Boghewaye	12d	Walter Giffard	6s
William Haille	12d	John Moritz	12d
Robert Sparre	12d	John Pottere	3s
Maurice Brondebroke	3s	Robert de Boluereton'	8d
Henry Moritz	3s	Roger Berd	12d
John Vpham	8d	William Bolde	2s
John Honeville	12d	Henry Boghewaye	12d
William Trussy	4s	Walter Mileward	8d
Nicholas Pope	18d	Richard Dollyng	4s
Ralph Dauwe	12d	Roger Chaumpe	18d
Roger Dauy	4s	Roger Mervyn	4s
Simon Middey	12d	Joan Cobba	12d
John Courtenay	8d	William Wade	2s
Roger Collewode	3s	Robert Hok'	3s
Hugh Archebold	2s	Michael atte Forde	8d
Henry Top	4s	Richard Mich'	8d
William Pope	12d	John Bathe	12d
William Randulf'	12d	Roger Top	8d
John Philp	8d	William Hoke	12d
Nicholas Wodebiry	4s	William Sparre	3s
Nicholas Peny	8d	Nicholas Burge	8d
John Clist	4s	John Pidde	4s
John Drake	2s	Nicholas Shod	4s
William Sprengh'	3s	Walter Moryn	3s

FENOTERY [VENN OTTERY]

Richard Shot'	3s	Muriel Forneaux	12d
Richard de Ellewille	2s	William Pyde	2s
Richard Sturre	12d	Philip Kyngman	12d
Roger atte Hulle	12d	Simon Forneaux	12d
William Mathou	3s	Richard Tailour	12d
Peter de Ellewille	12d	William Rughe	3s
William de Esse	2s	John Mathou	2s

BRODEHAM [BRADHAM]

William de Esse	2s	Roger atte Pounfolde	2s
William Selle	2s	William Willy	12d
Joan Girbard	8d	Philip Hopere	8d
John Randulf'	2s	Robert Heynghe	12d
Thomas Antony	8d	Robert Cadiou	8d
William the smith (<i>faber</i>)	8d	Robert atte Kewe	8d
William Gildene	2s	Nicholas Eliot	12d
Nicholas Samon	12d	Richard Balymond	18d
John Coraunt	2s	John Allewey	12d

Total £7 8s 2d (proved)

(m. 27)

ANCIENT DEMESNE OF AXEM'R

[Axminster and Membury, Axminster Hundred]

Robert de Vppeheyne	2s	Simon de Yercy	2s
Easter (Pascas) de Doune	2s	John Bakalre	2s
Robert Garent(er)	12d	Elias de Forestret	18d
Roger Godyer	18d	John le Master	12d
Stephen Walshe	12d	Henry Pyw	12d
John Holedich'	18d	Thomas Dare	18d
Gilbert Wranghe	12d	William Haldeweye	12d
Richard de Aysh	18d	Robert de Somerton	12d
William atte Weye	12d	Jordan Fayt	18d
Matilda atte Milehegh'	12d	Martin Goscelyn	18d
Richard Kych	12d	Thomas le Pottere	18d
Robert Reysoun	12d	John Pottere	18d
Gilbert Tyrel	18d	John Keych'	12d
William Persoun	12d	John Kyng'	18d
John Pyw	12d	Robert Tolre	12d

MEMBYR' [MEMBURY]

Stephen le Skynnere	12d	William de Wydewill	2s
Felicia de Aselond	2s	Matilda atte Forde	3s
Ralph atte Rokehegh'	3s	Thomas Dare	12d
William atte Clyue	12d	John le Knyght	15d
Robert Knyght	15d	Robert Champe	12d
Robert Scote	12d	Simon de Hauerlond'	15d
Simon de Thurbelhegh'	18d	Richard de Godeworthi	12d
John Yurl	12d	John de Godeworthi	15d
William Godman	15d	Henry Shene (?)	12d
William atte Londe	15d	Robert Osmore	12d
John Blakemore	12d	Richard Furlegh'	12d
Edith de Legh'	12d	John Thurbbel'	15d
Nicholas White	15d	Walter Douynng	12d
William Vath'	12d	John Pas	15d
Simon Busard	12d	William de Thurbelhegh	12d
John Abraham	12d	John le Gyest	12d

Total £4 os 3d (proved)

ANCIENT DEMESNE OF LYSTON

[Lifton, Lifton Hundred]

Nicholas de Tordham	16d	William Mounz (?)	12d
John Baucelyn	12d	Walter Bonde	12d
John de Loggeworthi	12d	John Drapere	8d
Thomas Rede	8d	Richard Wyllam	12d
William Fraunceys	8d	Miles Coleman	8d
John Mona	8d	Peter de Tuchenaton'	8d
Roger de Hunteneforde	8d	Robert de Thornfordham	8d
Alice Inthe Parke	8d	John de Woluedon'	8d
Richard de Coddethorn'	8d	Henry Lange	40d
Henry Robert	8d	William Mayour	10d
John atte Wille	8d	Richard de Bykelak'	10d
William atte Hele	8d	Richard de Cothelecote	10d

John de Smalecomb'	8d	Nicholas de Karlegh'	8d
Marcyn' atte Yate	8d	Robert Fairman	8d
Miles Blesse	8d	Philip de Lyston'	8d
Laurence Mayster	8d	Robert de Sydenham	12d
Assessors: Henry atte Stone	12d	Total 29s 2d	(proved)
Henry de Nythercote	12d		

EXILOND [Exe Island, Exeter St. Leonard's, Wonford Hundred]

Philip Louecok'	2s	Thomas Lythenard	3s
William Stockelegh'	12d	Roger de Okhampton'	12d
John Stephen	2s	Edith de Leuercomb'	3s
Robert de Willamton'	2s	Robert Bartheworthi	5s
Thomas Russel	2s 6d	Robert Scot	2s
John Hatherlegh'	8s	Henry Parfyt	2s 6d
Richard Ralegh'	3s	John Gyes	2s 6d
Walter Whyte	18d	Thomas Busse	12d
John Dyne	18d	Warin Austen	3s
Alexander Waleys	7s 6d	Henry Wrey	3s
Michael de Bouy	8d	William servant of Philip Louecok'	12d
Robert de Crokernwill'	12d	Luke atte Forde	8d
Assessors: John de Lauerenz	12d	Total 69s 8d	(proved)
Peter de Kydelond	12d		

TOTAL of all the aforesaid demesnes (£54 4s 4d)¹TOTAL of all the city, boroughs and demesnes (£182 1s 11½d)¹

BOROUGH OF MODBURI [Modbury, Ermington Hundred]

William Knellyng	3s	Ralph Syward	12d
Thomas Broun	18d	William Fryday	12d
William Schyre	12d	Thomas Cole	16d
Walter Touker	12s	Thomas Harl	2s 6d
Walter Boys	8d	John Bacheler	2s 6d
John Peyngtour	18d	John Stoke	18d
Henry Michel	14d	John Boys	10d
John Beare	8d	John de Loperiggie	12d
Robert Lethe	12d	Robert Pynka	8d
Gervase Inthe Lane	2s	William Colisforde	18d
John Hullyng	12d	Thomas Vigorous	22d
Edward Hyna	2s	William Cola	12d
Edward the merchant (<i>mercator</i>)	12d	Roger Bristowe	2s
William Bonde	12d	William Crop	12d
Walter Nichol	8d	John Crispyn	14d
Alice Yernecom'	8d	John Mileward	12d
Richard Stephen	8d	William Benet	18d
Gervase Schorte	8d	Robert Bounhous	8d
John Fryday	8d	Guy Morkok	12d
Simon Palmere (m. 27d)			20d

Assessors: Thomas Morcock	10d	61s 2d	(proved)
John Drapere	10d		

¹Crossed out as incorrect, not proved. These totals are incorrect even including that of Modbury following, totalling £185 3s 1d including Modbury, as against the proved figure of £185 18s 3½d.

SUM TOTAL OF THE FIFTEENTH IN THE COUNTY OF DEVON £566 18s 5d

SUM TOTAL OF THE TENTH OF THE CITY BOROUGHHS
AND DEMESNES £185 18s 3½d

Assessment of the moveable goods of the aforesaid Taxers and Collectors made by the Barons of the Exchequer the second day of March in the eighth year of the reign of King Edward the third after the Conquest (1334), viz.:

The aforesaid James ²	2 marks	Total	4 marks ³
The aforesaid Matthew ⁴	2 marks		

Master Robert of Ayleston Treasurer received these rolls on the ninth day of June in the [] year of the reign of King Edward the third after the Conquest by the hands of Matthew de Crauthorne one of the Taxers and Collectors of the fifteenth and tenth granted by the laity to the King in the county of Devon.⁴

Above totals repeated

SUM TOTAL £752 16s 8½d (proved)

²i.e., James de Cokyneton and Matthew de Crouthorn.

³Marg.: *Taxationes onerantur inde in compot'* and these 4 marks are not included in the final total below. This entry is repeated as an endorsement to the roll.

⁴This entry is repeated as an endorsement to the roll, but again without stating the regnal year.

APPENDIX I

THE HUNDREDS

1086 (Exeter Domesday)	1327 (E179, 95/6)	1545 (E179, 99/286)	
Alsiministra	Axminster	Axmynster	Axminster
Alsemuda	Axemouth	Exmuth	(with Axminster)
Baentone	Baunton	Baunton	Bampton
Toritona	Blaktoriton	Blactoryton	Black Torrington
Oluritona {			
Brantona	Braunton	Braunton	Braunton
Clistona	Clyston	Clyston	Clyston
Cadelintona	Colrugg	Colrugge	Coleridge
Culintona	Coliton	Colyton	Colyton
Chridiatona	Criditon	Crydyton	Crediton
Budeleia	Buddele est	Estbudelegh	East Budleigh
Alleriga	Ermynhton	Ermynhton	Ermington
Esseministra	Exmynstr	Exmynter	Exminster
Framingtona	Fremyngton	Fremyngton	Fremington
Hasbertona	Halbertone	Halberton	Halberton
Hertilanda	Hertylond	Hartelond	Hartland
Sulfretona	Harugg	Harrygge	Hayridge
Carsewilla	Haytorr	Haytorr	Haytor
Hamiohce	Hemyok	Hemyoke	Hemyock
Listona	Lifton	Lyfton	Lifton
Mollanda	Mollelond	Mollond	(with S. Molton)
—	Northmolton	Northmolton	(with S. Molton)
Tawentona	Northtauton	Northtauton	North Tawton
Otria	Oteri Sce Marie	(ancient demesne)	Ottery St. Mary
Plintona	Plympton	Plympton	Plympton
Walchentona	Rouburgh	Rouborough	Roborough
Mertona	Shaftber	Shebbere	Shebbear
Scirewella	Shirewill	Shyrewyll	Shirwell
Sut Moltona	Southmolton	Southmolton	South Molton
Sutauentona	Southtauton	(ancient demesne)	(with Wonford)
Dippeforda	Stanburgh	Stanburgh	Stanborough
—	Tauystok	Tauistoke	Tavistock
Taintona	Teyngbrugg	Teyngbruge	Teignbridge
Tuwertona	Tuuerton	Tuuerton	Tiverton
Offecolun	Vfcolmp	Vascumb	(with Bampton)
Oluritona (see Toritona)			
Budleia (see above)	Westbuddele	Westbudelegh	West Budleigh
Wincheleia	Wynklewe	Wynkelegh	(with N. Tawton)
Witric	Witherugg	Wytherugge	Witheridge
Wenfort	Wondeford	Wonford	Wonford

APPENDIX II¹

HUNDREDS	1327			1332			1334							
	No. of payments	Assessments		95/6 membranes	No. of payments	Assessments		95/7 membranes						
		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.						
Axminster	263	10	19	3	27, 28	182	9	15	10	10, 10d	13	17	6	
Axmouth	63	3	0	0	27	64	4	1	10	10d	4	14	8	
Bampton (Baunton)	147	8	10	11	24d, 25d	158	10	12	7	17d, 18	13	15	1	
Black Torrington	402	32	4	3	8-10	505	38	14	6	13d-14d	47	14	6	
Braunton	794	28	19	8	16-20	532	33	12	11	16d-17d	35	12	11	
Clyston	159	6	0	6	30d, 31d	154	8	6	8	9, 9d	11	17	2	
Coleridge	226	29	6	11	2, 3	444	36	11	6	18d-19d	40	10	2	
Colyton	297	14	6	6	25, 26	235	19	5	5	9d, 10	21	14	9	
Crediton	248	8	15	6	23, 24	229	11	9	8	7, 7d	17	1	0	
East Budleigh	681	27	13	5	19d-22d	457	30	8	4	21-22	36	16	4	
Ermington	687	32	10	2	14d-18d	600	40	4	3	19d-21	46	1	8	
Exminster (see demesne)	749	15	12	9	6d-10d	323	17	5	4	11d, 12	22	3	0	
Fremington	218	9	19	0	15, 16	178	12	9	0	5, 5d	16	8	8	
Halberton	156	4	15	4	27d, 18d	124	6	0	0	9	7	16	0	
Hartland (Hertilond)	148	7	3	0	10, 11	168	8	7	0	14d, 15	12	7	4	
Hayridge (Harruge)	291	15	0	0	25d-27d	235	16	15	0	18, 18d	23	18	2	
Haytor	257	25	8	8	1, 2	399	32	3	5	1-2	37	16	0	
Hemyock	210	8	17	0	29d, 30d	175	10	0	4	8d, 9	13	0	4	
Lifton (see demesne)	271	13	7	3	22, 23	221	12	7	5	13	16	0	1	
Molland	48	1	15	3	Id	42	2	18	2	15	4	0	0	
North Molton	76	3	6	8	21	76	3	13	4	22d	4	10	0	
North Tawton	156	17	5	3	3d	434	23	9	9	15d, 16	27	4	8	
Ottery St. Mary	147	11	0	0	28d, 29d	(See Ancient demesne)			(See Ancient demesne)					
Plympton	738	{	12	10	11									
Roborough		6	18	4		4-7	{	313	14	0	0	3, 3d		
Shebbear (Shaftbear)	412	19	17	11	11-13	363	276	17	3	5	3d, 4	23	11	8
Shirwell	200	7	11	9	14, 15	173	25	17	4	4-5d	29	12	4	
South Molton	226	7	13	10	20, 21	157	8	8	7	5d, 6	12	8	3	
South Tawton	81	3	13	6	4d	10	3	8	6, 6d	6, 6d	17	4	10	
Stanborough	466	16	5	9	12d-14d	394	21	10	3	(See Ancient demesne)	30	5	8	
Tavistock	53	3	18	11	8	56	4	12	7	13, 13d	5	15	4	
Teignbridge	283	12	2	0	10d-12d	269	16	4	2	12-13	19	4	4	
Tiverton	135	5	1	2	23d, 24d	112	6	3	3	8, 8d	8	2	3	
Uffculme (Baunton)	59	4	6	2	25d	63	4	19	10	22, 22d	6	2	4	
West Budleigh	148	6	15	4	22d, 23d	121	8	4	1	7d, 8	10	17	10	
Winkleigh	51	2	9	11	25, 26	61	3	4	10	15	4	4	11	
Witheridge	168	13	15	0	Id, 2d	311	15	16	2	6d, 7	22	2	0	
Wonford	318	21	12	7	4d-6d	383	24	10	2	10d-11d	30	0	11	
	10,032	480	10	6		9,007	569	10	7	2 12 12 8	712	12	8	
							2	12	2*					
							566	18	5					

^{*}Prior's men carried forward.¹Compiled from PRO E 179, 95/6; 95/7; and 95/10 by C. L'E. Ewen. See Introduction p. xii

BOROUGHS and DEMESNES	1327				1332				1334	
	No. of payments	Assessments		95/6 membranes	No. of payments	Assessments		95/7 membranes	95/10	
		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.		
Ashburton B. (Aysshp'ton)	34	1	10	0	30	31	2	11	11	23d
Barnstaple B.	128	10	11	0	33	99	15	14	0	24d, 25
Bideford B.	35	3	0	0	32	30	4	19	2	24d
Braunton demesne										
Bradninch B. (Bradeneth) c. man.	59	2	9	9	32d	58	3	10	6	25d
Budleigh B. or demesne	—	—	—	—	—	82	7	8	2	26d
Crediton B.	32	1	14	4	32d	44	3	1	1	25
Dartmouth B. (Clyftone)	25	6	19	0	30	29	7	2	0	23, 23d
Dodbrooke B.	38	1	18	8	33d, 34d	22	1	10	4	23d
Exeter, City of	86	19	18	9	29	119	26	12	4	23
Exilond, hamlet	43					26	3	9	8	27
Exminster demesne (Axminster)		—	—	—	—	62	4	0	3	5
Honiton B. cur manerio	39	2	4	8	33d	40	2	13	4	25d
Kenton manor	132	6	9	0	34	101	8	17	4	26
Kingsbridge B.	38	2	1	6	30	38	3	3	6	23d
Lifton demesne	—	—	—	—	—	34	1	9	2	27
Lydford B.	20	—	12	0	32	19	1	0	0	24d
Modbury B.	48	2	2	3	31	41	3	1	2	27, 27d
Newport B.	43	1	9	9	31d	—	—	—	—	—
Northam demesue					—	—	—	—	—	—
Okehampton B.	24	—	19	8	32	17	1	9	2	24d
Ottery St. Mary	—	—	—	—	28d, 29d	136	15	11	10	26, 26d
Plymouth (see Sutton)										20
Plympton B.	67	3	0	0	31	67	4	2	11	23d, 24
Shebbear manor or demesne	41	3	0	0	34	29	4	16	0	26
South Molton B.	50	4	1	8	31d, 32d	40	5	6	5	25
South Tawton demesne		(as hundred),				108	7	2	2	25d, 26
South Tawton demesne		(with Kenton)				22	1	13	4	26d
Sutton Prior (Plymouth) B.	88	13	3	5	33d	120	18	0	4	24
Sutton Vautort (Plymouth) H.	51				31					24
Tavistock B.	71	6	0	4	32	62	8	3	8	24
Tiverton B.	28	1	5	6	32d	30	1	15	10	25
Torrington Gt., B. (Toriton)	60	5	6	8	33	66	6	16	2	24d
Totnes B.	79	6	19	2	29, 30	53	8	4	4	23
	1,359	106	17	1		1,625	183	6	1½	
							2	12	2*	
Totals:	11,391	587	7	7		10,632	185	18	3½	
							752	16	8½	
										953
										15
										0

*Prior's men brought forward.

INDEX OF PERSONS

(Where possible, I/i, J/j, U/u and V/v have been indexed according to modern usage)

- ABBOT, 12, 35, 39
Abel, Abyl, 37, 117
Abraham, 4, 47, 125
Absolot, 45
Abyl, *see Abel*
Ackelane, Akkelane, 27(2), 29(2), 116
Adam, 2, 9, 15(2), 17, 45, 56, 57, 59, 94,
102, 103, 106, 112, 113
Adisaforde, 31
Affatone, Affeton, 22, 78
Afforde, 56, 104
Ailgere, *see Alger*
Aillard, 107. *See also* Alward
Aisshecombe, *see* Ayshcombe
Akkelane, *see* Ackelane
Alayn, *see* Aleyn
Alborne, xviii, 111
Albray, 11
Albrok', 59
Alelagh, Allegh, Allclegh, 92(4), 112
Alefond, 87
Alered, *see* Alred
Aleslond, 19
Alewey, Alewy, Allewey, 17, 18, 125
Aleyn, Alayn, 7, 15, 20, 21, 29, 40, 52, 55,
61, 87, 94, 101(4), 103, 113, 119
Alferdisdon', 61
Alfon, 64
Algay, 59
Alger, Algher, Ailgere, 11, 37, 42
Algod, 104(2)
Alisaundre, Alysaundre, 37, 45, 77(2),
82, 83(2)
Alle, 27. *See also* Halle
Allegh, *see* Alelagh
Allewey, *see* Alewey
Allewill, 77
Almere, Ailmer, Aylmer, 34, 38, 56, 62,
113, 124
Almeston, 72
Alpiston, 93
Alre, 5, 28, 50, 56, 59, 78
Alred, Alered, 11, 96, 102(2)
Alreford, 63
Alreton, 9
Alsowell, 89
Aluardescot', 20
Aluerchay, 108
Aluethecote, 122(3)
Alward, Aillard, Ailward, Aluard, Ayl-
ward, 5, 23(2), 46, 53(2), 54, 57,
61(2), 98, 110, 121
Alwerk, Alwork, 65, 115
Alweston, 7(2)
Alwynscomb, 38
Alysaundre, *see* Alisaundre
Amadeu, 115
Ambrok, 3(2)
Amice, 117
Amyet, 111
Andreu, Andrieu, Andru, Andrew, 4(3),
12, 66, 80, 91, 97, 105
Anesford, 33
Angod, 98
Antony, 41, 49, 115, 125
Apeldore, 45
Apeldorneford, 71
Aplony, 38
Appelby, 114
Apse, 29, 116
Arcedeakene, 16. *See also* Ercedeakene
Arcevek, 28
Archbold, Archebold, 42(2), 78, 103,
104, 125
Archer, 29
Ardent, 117
Arel, 27
Arkesworthi, 63
Arnold, 84, 85, 120
Arscote, 67
Arundel, Arondel, 5n, 24, 32, 33, 57
Aselond, 126
Ash(e), Ayche, Ayssh(e), 4, 14, 16, 27, 48,
51, 124, 126. *See also* Esse
Aseton, 75
Athelard, 22, 93, 113
Atherington, 117
Atteforde, *see* Ford
Attelak, xvii
Attewill, *see* Will
Attewilleweye, xvii
Attwood, xvii
Aubon, Aubyn, 64, 102
Aude, 112
Audele(gh), 1n, 27, 28
Auncel, Aunsel, 32, 52
Aunger, 18(3), 124
Aungevyn, *see* Ongevin
Aunsel, *see* Auncel
Austen, Austyn, 15, 16, 52, 127
Avene, 43
Avenel, 36(2), 118
Averay, 21, 51, 73, 92(2), 100, 140, 113
Aveton, 8(2)
Axe, 103
Axebrugge, 118
Axtil, 39
Aylescote, 75
Ayleston, 128
Aylmer, *see* Almer
Aylward, *see* Alward
Aysa, 17
Ayshbury, 67
Ayshcombe, Aisshecombe, 12, 37, 97(2)
Ayshcote, 67, 69
Ayshford, 39, 97
Ayshlegh, 16, 73(2), 75, 101
Ayslyng, 111
Ayssh(e), *see* Ash
Aysshedene, 26
Ayssherigg', Ayshragg', 34, 92(4)
Ayworthi, 109

- B . . . MORE, 123
 Babbacomb, Babbecomb', 21, 59
 Babbe, 59
 Babbelond, 76
 Babela, 99
 Baby, 45
 Bacheler, Bachiler, 91, 101, 127
 Bachestone, 3(2)
 Bacheworthi, 14
 Bacon, Bacoun, 48, 63, 111
 Baddyng, 114
 Bade, 118. *See also* Bate
 Badekeweie, 122(2)
 Badekeworthi, 37
 Badeston, 5, 7, 70
 Badeworthi, 100, 122
 Bagaston, Baggeston, 28, 30(2)
 Bagga, Bagge, Bagye, 15, 17, 51, 82
 Bagebere, 70
 Baggemor, 120. *See also* Bakkemor
 Baggetorre, 16, 54
 Baggeworth', 25
 Baghel, 21, 25, 74
 Baig, 17, 18, 114
 Bailford, 111
 Baillif, 60
 Bakalre, 126
 Bakcote, 82(2)
 Bakelaford, 5
 Baker(e), 6, 10, 15(2), 25(2), 32, 45, 48,
 61, 72, 75, 81, 83, 84, 87, 93(2), 95, 97,
 99, 103, 105, 107, 111, 112(2), 118(2).
See also pistor
 Baker Uprith, 93
 Baketon, 112
 Bakkemor, 12(2). *See also* Baggemor
 Bal, Balle, 47, 59
 Bald', 103
 Ballard, 22, 25, 26, 94, 104, 123
 Ballc, *see* Bal
 Ballefenne, 87
 Balletolle, 2
 Balrych, 45
 Balymond, Baly mound, 41, 105(3), 125
 Balsheys, 43
 Barail, Bareil, Barel, 57, 105, 106
 Barberel, 93
 Barbour, 19, 38, 109, 114, 118
 Barel, *see* Barail
 Baret, 45, 124
 Barior, 11, 100, 101
 Barlecomb, 10
 Barman, 116
 Baron, Baroun, xvii, 4, 13, 51(2), 56, 75,
 90, 99, 100, 104, 105, 111, 121
 Barry, 23(3), 24(2), 33, 45, 73, 75, 105
 Barslyng, 55
 Bartheworthi, 127
 Bartour, 3
 Baruyle, 45(2)
 Barwe, Berwe, 96, 97
 Basket, 81
 Basse, 103(2), 105, 123
 Bass(e)more, 106(2)
 Bastard, xvii, 7, 9, 10, 16-18, 41, 72, 79,
 97, 111(3)
 Bataylle, 91
 Batcombe, 88
 Bate, Bata, Batt, 7, 14, 20, 67, 84, 95, 116.
See also Bade
- Batebryte, 88
 Batecok, 37, 45, 84, 91, 95(2), 107
 Bateman, 124
 Bathe, 18, 40, 125
 Batmysdon, 29
 Batt, 124
 Batteshulle, 121
 Batyl, 23
 Batyn, 7(2), 12, 14, 43, 47, 61, 73(2), 75,
 89(2), 92(3), 93, 94, 97, 100, 101, 112,
 113, 116, 122
 Batyn White, 111
 Baty, 51
 Baucelyn, 126
 Baucomb, 98(2), 99(3)
 Baudechun, 103
 Baudewyn, 10
 Baufeld, 49, 107
 Bavy, 42
 Bay, 106
 Bayntvichona, 109
 Bayoun, 105
 Baystok', 123
 Beaghe, 36. *See also* Byaghe
 Bealde, Belde, 5, 15, 44, 57, 75, 118, 123
 Bealle, 9, 23, 117
 Beallelegh, 9
 Beangrout, 81
 Beard(e), 38, 56(3), 88
 Beare, Bere, 3, 8, 10, 19, 20, 21(3), 22,
 26, 27, 30, 31(2), 32, 37, 39(2), 42(2),
 46, 47, 52, 55, 61(3), 62, 63(2), 67, 68,
 71(2), 84, 85(2), 90(2), 91, 104, 106,
 120, 127
 Bearedon, 69
 Beate, 124
 Beatecote, Bytecote, 27(2)
 Beatrich, Beatrix, 47, 73
 Beauchamp (*Bello Campo*), 7, 39, 40
 Beaufitz, Biaufitz, 65, 106, 113
 Beauforest, 57
 Beauluy, 93
 Beaumont, Beaumont, 22, 26(2), 61,
 65(3), 66(2), 84, 86, 87, 115, 117
 Beaupel, 25-8, 46, 76, 83
 Beaus, 67
 Beausire, 46
 Beauweys, 103(2)
 Bedel, Bydel, 40, 115, 119
 Beesch, *see* Besch
 Begyn, 115
 Bek, 82
 Bel, 41, 42, 108(2), 120
 Belamy, 33, 115(2)
 Belapyt, 64. *See also* Bolapyt
 Bealde, *see* Bealde
 Belechere, 110
 Beliere, 108, 118
 Bella, 20
 Bellaworthi, Belleworthi, 11, 16(2)
 Bello Campo, *see* Beauchamp
 Belman, 33
 Belston(e), 20(2), 71, 105
 Benchelond, 37
 Bendel, 35
 Benet, Beneyt, xiv, 7, 8(2), 12, 22, 26, 39,
 51, 55, 58, 59, 62, 81(3), 91, 112, 121,
 127
 Beneg', Benge, 47, 116
 Bengerhull, 87

- Bercar', *bercarius*, 44, 123
 Bercombe, Bircombe, 90
 Berd, 9(2), 16, 26(2), 68(2), 84, 85, 87,
 124, 125
 Berdenhill, 45
 Bere, *see* Beare
 Berefeld, 30
 Berehaike, 87
 Beridon, 121(2). *See also* Beardedon
 Berie, Beria, xvii, 2, 56, 59
 Beriham, 109
 Berkebury, 78
 Berketon, Berkodon, 5, 75, 76, 80
 Berkere, 55
 Berlegh, 50(2). *See also* Borlegh
 Berman, 71
 Bernard, Burnard, 12, 68, 118
 Bernardishale, 62, 65
 Berne, 1, 46, 49, 56, 89, 122(2). *See also*
 Borne, Burn
 Bernevill, 88, 104, 105
 Bernhous, 5(2), 72, 85
 Bersham, 110
 Berte, 58
 Berthelot, Berthelet, 93, 121
 Berton(e), 2, 4, 36(2), 64. *See also*
 Intheberton
 Berwe, *see* Barwe
 Beryng, 16
 Besch, Beesch, Beysch, 24, 47, 117
 Bessy, 106
 Beste, 57, 97, 104, 114
 Beworthi, 67
 Beybyn, 52
 Beydone, 61
 Beysch, *see* Besch
 Beyundemyre, 19
 Beyundewode, 11
 Beyvyn, 79, 99
 Biaufitz, *see* Beaufitz
 Biddelake, 62
 Bidel, *see* Bedel
 Bidewille, Bydewill, 32, 88
 Biestewatere, 108
 Bikelegh, *see* Bykelegh
 Bikemor, 32
 Bilercome, 63
 Billehole, 70
 Billesden, 50
 Billyng, 84
 Bilsford, 21
 Bir, 66
 Birch(e), 26, 73, 109, 120
 Birchman, 63
 Bircombe, Bercombe, 109(2), 115(2)
 Birford, Byreford, 72(2)
 Biri, Byry, 18(2), 20, 36, 79, 80, 101, 117,
 122
 Bisouthwode, *see* Bysouthewode
 Bissheplegh, Bysshoplegh, 33, 89
 Bisshop, Bussishop, Bysshop, 8, 10, 29(3),
 41, 77, 79, 83, 89, 94(3), 103, 107(2),
 113, 115, 121
 Bitherose, 109
 Bitelesgate, Bvclesgate, 43, 53
 Blache, 47, 48
 Blachesworthi, 98
 Blachford, Bleccheford, 62, 114
 Blakalre, 5, 11
 Blak(e), 20, 32, 66(2), 76, 84, 91, 98, 114
 Blakeburgh, 104, 106
 Blakedon, 6, 27(2), 68, 70, 99
 Blakehalle, 9(2)
 Blakelond, 93
 Blakemanescombe, 34
 Blakemor(e), 5, 90, 92, 126
 Blakepol, 43
 Blakeston, 113
 Blakwall, Blakewall, 27(2)
 Blakewill, Blakewull, 11, 26, 116
 Blakeworth, 67
 Blakhod, 71
 Blanecomb, 120
 Blaumvylle, Blaunvill, 12, 41, 78
 Blaunchard, Blauncherd, 14, 16, 24, 64,
 67
 Blaunce, 101
 Blauncpayn, 105
 Blaunvyle, *see* Blaumvylle
 Bleccheford, *see* Blachford
 Blechbiry, 71
 Blench, *see* Blonch
 Blesse, 127
 Blonch, Blench, 68, 71
 Blonket, 68
 Blount, Blound, 44, 78(3), 120, 122
 Blouon, 87
 Blowdon, 97
 Blowere, Blouwere, 37, 67, 101, 106
 Blowhit, 59
 Bloyon, 84
 Blyssot, 31
 Bobba, 60
 Bobburgh, 19
 Bobich, Bobych, 73(2)
 Bobir, 115
 Bobknolle, 44
 Boche, 5
 Bochere, 49
 Boclond(e), 7, 8(2), 21, 48, 94, 113, 120
 See also Boklond
 Boclond, abbot of, 89
 Bodde, Bode, 45, 82, 101, 109
 Bodelegh, 25(2)
 Boder, Bodyer, 68(2)
 Bodevyl, 71
 Bodin, Bodyn, 83, 91
 Bodinam, 115
 Body, 115
 Bodyer, *see* Boder
 Boffer, 105
 Bogge, 43, 97
 Boghe, 5, 78(2), 118
 Boghechurch, 9, 82, 122
 Bogheclyve, 20, 59
 Boghedon, Boghedoune, 6, 16, 20, 22, 54,
 58, 61, 81, 95(3), 115, 118(2)
 Boghehull, 120
 Boghemede, 71
 Boghemor(e), 74, 106
 Boghepenne, 100
 Bogherewe, 15
 Bogheton(e), 1, 2, 50(2), 73, 93(2), 109,
 113(3)
 Boghewaye, Bogheweie, Boghewey, 13(2),
 20, 34(2), 38, 42, 57, 59, 81(2), 92,
 96(2), 99, 105, 108, 109, 116(2), 122,
 125(2)
 Boghewill, 85(2)

- Bogh(e)wod(e), 8, 30, 45, 60, 73, 85(2), 105(2), 112. *See also* Bouwode
 Boghiere, 114
 Boghonore, 55
 Bogwodelegh, 60
 Bokedon, 74, 76
 Bokeford, 29
 Bokelond, Boklond, 81(2), 94. *See also* Boclond
 Bokelynton, 93
 Bokeputte, 65
 Boket, 33, 46
 Boketon, 78, 99
 Bokkeberd, 65
 Bolapit, 68. *See also* Bclapyt
 Bolde, 100, 114, 123, 125
 Boldelonde, 72
 Bole, Bola, Boly, Bolle, 10, 15, 16, 36, 38, 47, 50, 53, 56(2), 108, 109, 114, 118, 123, 124(2)
 Bolecomb, 87(3)
 Bolecroft, 108
 Bolefenne, 100
 Boleham, Bolleham, 119(2)
 Bolehead, 19
 Bolehull, 62, 63
 Bolelegh', 3
 Bolevylle, 44
 Boleworthi, 35
 Bolkemore, 8
 Bolle, *see* Bole
 Bollelond, 20
 Bollok, *see* Bullok
 Boloigne, 46
 Boltebi, 7
 Boltere, 46
 Bolterscombe, 99
 Bolverton, 125
 Boly, *see* Bole
 Bonyston, 3
 Bon, 84, 98
 Bonclerk, 116
 Bonde, Bonda, 9, 15, 28, 38, 48, 50, 51, 57(2), 65, 72(2), 74, 81, 84, 86(2), 87, 101, 115, 126, 127
 Bonefaunt, 37
 Bonefays, 36
 Bonevyle, 48, 106, 112
 Bonuyn, 119
 Boor, Bor, 43(2), 48, 101
 Borbrok, 23
 Borcome, 123
 Bordevyle, 68, 75
 Bordoun, 109
 Boretton, Boraton, 11, 17, 41, 114
 Burgeis, 20. *See also* Burgeis
 Borgoynnoun, 75
 Borioun, 98
 Borishille, 112
 Borlegh, 7, 14. *See also* Berlegh
 Borleston, 95
 Borne, Bourne, 18, 62, 66, 75, 103. *See also* Berne
 Burrigge, *see* Burridge
 Borry, 14
 Borstok, 90
 Borwode, 72
 Boryate, 75
 Bosco, *see* Wode
 Boseham, Bosham, 13, 15, 102
 Boson, *see* Bozon
 Bosse, 116
 Bost, 13, 106
 Bostere, 3
 Bot', 24, 36, 89, 117
 Boterdon, 50, 61
 Boterel, 51(3), 53, 56, 66
 Boterford, 100
 Botermor, 43
 Botesford, 33(2)
 Bothel, Bothela, 61, 107
 Bothelheys, 43
 Bothenescombe, hospital of St. John, master of, 108
 Botiler, 24, 28, 39
 Botman, 112
 Botoun, 83
 Botour, 55
 Botriaux, 35, 74
 Botrigan, 73, 75
 Bottalond, 97
 Bottekeshide, 17
 Botysworthi, 93
 Bounhous, 127
 Bounta, Bounte, Bountez, Bouncz, 21, 30, 31, 54, 82(3)
 Bourdoun, 40
 Boure, 73
 Boureton, 1
 Bourgeys, *see* Burgeis
 Bourhay, 81(2)
 Bouryng, 8
 Bourlond, 61
 Bourman, 23
 Bourne, *see* Borne
 Bourtour, 119
 Boustoke, 104
 Bouwode, 19, 20. *See also* Boghewode
 Boveweye, 123
 Bovy, Bovys, Bouys, 48, 57, 64, 111, 114, 119, 127
 Bovycomb, 61
 Box, 64, 122
 Boya, 27(2), 98
 Boybiri, 117
 Boycombe, 45
 Boylond, 52
 Boyn, 58
 Boys, 4(2), 8, 12, 39, 75, 94, 99, 101, 127(2). *See also* Buys
 Boyvill, 10, 53, 54
 Bozon, Bozoun, Boson, 15, 19, 67, 90
 Bracer, 94
 Bradefenne, 23(3)
 Bradeford, 69
 Bradelagh, 9, 33, 46, 58, 62
 Brademede, 29(2)
 Brademor, 27, 36
 Bradenech, Bradenych, 28, 33
 Braderigg(e), 35, 77
 Bradeston, 67, 77, 87, 116
 Bradeworthi, 109
 Bragge, 74, 94(3)
 Bragha, 28. *See also* Breghe
 Braibon, Braybon, 5, 56, 95, 112
 Brangweyn, 48
 Brankescombe, 21, 42
 Branly, 48
 Brasutere, 110
 Bratton, 27

- Braunton, 109
 Bray, Brey, 27, 54, 75, 108, 118
 Braybon, *see* Braibon
 Braylegh, 81
 Braz, 22, 40, 46
 Breche, 103
 Bregh(e), Bregha, 40, 86, 108, 116, 118(2)
 Breghurdel, 28
 Brendon, Brendon, 67(2), 70, 117
 Bremelcombe, Bremyl(es)combe, 19, 74,
 75
 Bremellegh, Bremlegh, 34(2)
 Bremelore, 46
 Bremelrigg, 74
 Brendelafenne, 29, 30(2)
 Brendone, 104
 Brente, Brenta, Brende, 24, 65, 87, 97,
 103, 112, 114(2), 115, 117
 Bret, 12, 13
 Bretsul, 54
 Brewere, Bruwere, 57, 93, 110, 123
 Brey, *see* Bray
 Breynhton, 55
 Brian, Briande, Bryan, 2, 25, 68, 83, 84,
 85, 93
 Brid, 34(2), 94
 Briddesham, 63
 Brideford, 109
 Bridekyn, 83
 Bridescombe, 107
 Bridewille, 40. *See also* Britevill
 Bridewik, *see* Brydwyk
 Bridge, Brigge, Brugge, Brugges, 5, 13,
 18(2), 19(2), 23, 40, 42, 45, 46, 48, 50,
 73, 78, 79, 92(2), 103, 116, 124. *See*
 also Ponte
 Bridham, Brydham, 41, 119
 Bridie, 103
 Briggyn', 1
 Brigham, 90
 Brighrig, 15
 Bright, 66. *See also* Brit
 Brightenyston, 66
 Brightheghe, 109(3)
 Brightlesworth(i), 26(2)
 Brightmanysheye, 19
 Brightrich, 114
 Brightricheston', 13
 Briknolle, 59
 Brishford, 77
 Bristowe, 127
 Brit, Bryt, Bryta, 30, 66, 74(3). *See also*
 Bright
 Britayne, 106
 Britellescombe, 86
 Britevill, 16. *See also* Bridewille
 Briton, Britoun, Brytoun, 21, 73, 74, 75,
 93
 Brochele, 86
 Brochull, Brokhull, 42, 46, 103
 Brode, Broda, 10, 15, 45, 115
 Brodenymet, 78
 Brodeth, 111
 Brodwod, 66
 Brodwodekelly, 66
 Brogatton, 92
 Brok(e), 20, 27, 47, 55, 56, 64, 67, 68,
 71, 76, 77, 89(2), 90(2), 105, 108, 110,
 118, 121
 Brokhull, *see* Brochull
 Broklond(e), Broclonde, 45(3), 48
 Bromham, 51
 Bromhele, 42
 Bromhill, 19
 Broming, 92
 Bromlegh, 45(2)
 Bromston, 36
 Brond, 4, 57, 112
 Brondebroke, 125
 Bronford, 66
 Brosia, Brosye, 72, 114
 Brosyngacote, 68
 Brother, 95
 Broun(e), 2, 9(2), 10, 14, 20(3), 25, 33,
 36, 42, 46, 49, 55, 58, 65, 78, 83, 85(3),
 106(3), 117, 122, 123(2), 124, 127
 Brouning, Brounyng, 1, 2, 10, 11, 13, 16,
 18, 33, 56, 65, 69(3), 78, 81, 82, 83, 87,
 92(2), 94(2), 97(2)
 Brounllok, 69
 Broun Robyn, 119
 Brounscombe, 31
 Brounscothe, *see* Brunescote
 Brouneston, Brounston, 8(2), 33(2), 56,
 101, 120
 Brouneswill, Brounewille, 51, 96
 Brouse, 92
 Broyt, 72
 Brugge, *see* Bridge
 Brunescote, 79
 Brus, Brusia, 32, 51
 Bruwer, *see* Brewer
 Bryan, *see* Brian
 Brydwyk, 25
 Bryt(a), *see* Brit
 Brytoun, *see* Briton
 Budde, 77(2)
 Buddel(egh), vicar of, 104(2), 106
 Buddout, 86(2)
 Buf, 108
 Buffet, 110
 Bugge, 2, 37, 38, 71
 Bughemill, 67
 Bugwille, 118
 Bukyngholte, 81
 Bukyngton', 77
 Bullok, Bollok, 115, 123
 Bunalegh, 32
 Buneknolle, 10(2)
 Burd, 48
 Burdon, 59, 65, 68(2)
 Burel, 27, 38(2), 53, 118
 Burgate, 47
 Burgeis, Bourgeys, Burgcys, 4, 19, 20(2),
 25, 32, 39, 58, 63, 84(2), 86, 95, 112,
 116, 122. *See also* Borgeis
 Burgh(e), 9, 21(2), 24, 34, 40(2), 41, 49,
 55, 64, 66, 67, 69, 87, 94, 97, 105, 124,
 125
 Burlere, 118
 Burleston, 96
 Burneworthi, 38(2)
 Burn, 56, 122. *See also* Berne
 Burnard, *see* Bernard
 Burnardescombe, 25(2)
 Burnardeshalle, 65
 Burneford, 120
 Burnel, 77, 121
 Burnellesde, 66
 Burnes, 66

- Burridge, Borrigge, 77(2)
 Burstenyscote, 69
 Bury, 75, 77
 Busard, 126
 Busse, 4, 61, 119, 127
 Bussel, 7, 59
 Busshop, *see* Bishop
 Bustard, 38
 Buston, 66
 Butmor, 47
 Buttelegh', Byttelegh', 91(2)
 Buveshele, 51
 Buvyle, 67
 Buys, 35. *See also* Boys
 Byaghe, 51. *See also* Beaghe
 Byamond, 49
 Byare, 53
 Byclesgate, *see* Bitelesgate
 Byclyve, 58
 Bydel, *see* Bedel
 Bydene, Bydena, 20, 27, 50(2)
 Byderte, By derta, 3, 60
 Bydewille, *see* Bideville
 Bydoune, 28
 Byencombe, 105
 Byestechurch, 34
 Byestecolmp, 54
 Byestelake, 16
 Byesteton, 13
 Byesteweie, 16, 22, 86
 Bygatone, 3(2)
 Bygauerok, 60
 Bygge, 1, 17
 Byghetorre, 57
 Byke, Byka, 23, 113(2), 117(2)
 Bykebearc, 53, 77
 Bykebury, 101
 Byketcote, 64(2)
 Bykeford, Bykaford, Bykenford, 2, 12(2), 61
 Bykehamb, 13
 Bykhull', 28
 Bykelak', 125
 Bykelegh, 13, 18(2), 36, 81, 85, 113, 114
 Bykenham, 11(2)
 Bykenehei, 36(2)
 Byketon, Bykton, 57, 65, 102
 Bylescomb, 25
 Bylewyne, 118
 Bylyngaghie, 9(2)
 Bynescombe, 105
 Bynitheweie, 18, 21, 43, 44, 96(2), 124
 Bynithewode, 64
 Byneworthi, 122
 Bynorthechurch', 69
 Bynorthedoune, 21
 Bynorthemille, 44
 Bynorthemor, 40
 Bynortheweie, 22, 52
 Bynorthewode, 33 (2)
 Bynytheclye, 27, 109
 Bynythedon, 60
 Byondebrok, 105
 Byreford, *see* Birford
 Byricombe, 117
 Byriman, 73
 Byttescomb', 65
 Byse, 3
 Bysenham, 51
 Bysouthebear, 122
 Bysouthebrok, 122
 Bysouthecolmp, 49
 Bysouthedon, Bysouthedoun(e), 4(2), 7,
 41, 55, 113, 118
 Bysoutheweie, 6, 9(2), 16, 97
 Bysouthewode, Bisouthwode, 49, 104(2)
 Bysouthewympel, 42
 Bysoutheyha, 38
 Bysshop, *see* Bissishop
 Bysshoplegh, *see* Bisshplegh
 Byteleworthi, 3
 Byteyng, 50
 Bytharlake, Bythelake, 3, 14
 Bytharmede, 98
 Bythelete, 56
 Bythemore, 9, 10
 Bythewatere, 120
 Bytheweie, 3
 Bythewode, 40
 Bythewynde, 120
 Bytheyo, 6
 Bytlescombe, 88
 Byttecomb', Bytcomb, 50, 55
 Bytecote, *see* Beatecote
 Byttenen, 83(2)
 Bytford, 71(2)
 Byttelegh, *see* Buttelegh
 Bywestedon, 3, 55(2)
 Bywestelak, 98
 Bywesteweie, 3, 14
 Byunderoke, 50
 Byundelake, Byundelake, 30, 52
- CACKELE, 102
 Cadebury, Cadebiri, 32, 101
 Cade, Cada, Cadie, Cadya, 44, 45, 58, 59,
 61, 70, 71, 73
 Cadeford, 3
 Cadehaie, Cadehaye, 90, 110, 116, 124(3)
 Cadelegh, 110
 Cadeton, Cadiaton, 73, 112
 Cadewille, 41
 Cadeworth, 33
 Cadie, *see* Cade
 Cadiou, 125
 Caignes, Cayngnes, Kaignes, 20(2), 57,
 119
 Cailleway, 40. *See also* Calwe
 Cake, 56
 Calabre, 121
 Calebeye, 41
 Calemyn, 14
 Calf, 117
 Calsteyn, 120
 Callard, 75
 Calle, Calla, Cally, 4, 7, 44, 69, 94, 119
 Callyngcot(e), 22(3), 24
 Calwe, 2, 5, 17, 19, 38, 95. *See also*
 Caileeway, Kealwe
 Calwelegh, 6
 Calwodelegh, 36
 Cammel, 8
 Canhowe, 9
 Canna, 123
 Cannaworthi, 30
 Canoun, 94, 95. *See also* Chanon
 Cantel(o), 95(2), 104
 Cantelupo, 3ⁿ
 Canterhill, 99

- Canyngton, 47(2)
 Cape, Capia, 16, 87
Capella, 73(2)
capellanus, 94(3)
 Caperon, Caperoun, Caprun, 40, 62, 110,
 114
 Capia, *see* Cape
 Carant, 105
 Cardoun, 26, 117
 Carle, 5
 Carnyslegh, 60, 61
 Carpenter, Carpunter, 11, 18, 28, 31, 33,
 34, 42, 51, 52, 58, 70, 78(3), 85, 87(2),
 88, 98, 108(2), 114, 119
 Carru, Carew, Carw(e), 3, 4, 17, 44,
 46(2), 56, 93(2)
 Carsbrok, 125
 Carse, 7
 Carselak, 37
 Carsford, 32
 Carswill(e), Karswill, 10, 42(2), 47, 49,
 55, 66, 86, 87, 97, 109
 Carter(e), Carther, 18, 41, 45, 76, 91,
 117(2), 118
 Carthemarche, 63
 Carw, *see* Carru
 Cary, 84
 Cas, Casse, 2(2), 59, 110, 122
 Castel, 73
 Castok, 113
 Catel, 106
 Catepole, 42
 Catham, 75
 Caulesweye, 60(2), 120
 Caulesworthi, 90
 Cauntok, 22
 Cauton, 96
 Cave, 92
 Caynok, *see* Kaynok
 Ceroun, 120
 Chacz, 68
 Chagford, 110, 119
 Chaillou, 83, 117
 Chalda, 122(2)
 Chalons, 11(2)
 Chaluadon, 70
 Chalvecomb, 80
 Chamberleyn, 23, 89
 Chambernon, Chambernoun, 12, 15, 65,
 77, 79, 81, 90, 100
 Champaignon, 1
 Champe, Chaumpe, 125, 126
 Champeaux, 29
 Champelloun, 13
 Champyng, 106
 Chanon, 105, 106. *See also* Canoun
 Chanterel, *see* Chaunterel
 Chapele, 10, 27 29(2), 120(2)
 Chapleyn, 44, 46, 93
 Chapman, *see* Chepmen
 Charde, 64(2), 124. *See also* Cherde
 Charles, 4, 118
 Chartere, 49, 50
 Chartesie, 110
 Chartray, 2, 121
 Chaste, 90
 Chatefenne, 66
 Chaudroun, 83
 Chaumpe, *see* Champe
 Chauncy, 102
 Chauntemerle, 47
 Chaunterel, Chanterel, 83, 84, 105, 106
 Chedildon, 31(2)
 Chedyngbrok, 32, 33
 Cheigny, Chevny, 24, 46, 77
 Cheilleagh, 8
 Chekston, 109
 Chelfham, 80
 Cheplegh, 60
 Chepmen, Chapman, 7, 8, 19, 29, 38, 47,
 68, 76, 77(3), 78, 81, 103(2), 108, 120,
 124
 Cherchhull, *see* Churchill
 Cherde, 106. *See also* Charde
 Cherdestok(e), Cherdistoke, 43, 44, 100,
 122
 Cherlebrok, 45
 Cherleton, 106, 108
 Chetisbere, 59
 Cheuleston, 94
 Cheure, 4
 Chever(e)ston, 6, 7(2), 8, 16, 55, 62, 122
 Chevny, *see* Cheigny
 Chill, 65
 Chillesfader, 14
 Chilleton, 35
 Chilverdon, 71
 Chisman, Chysman, 87, 100
 Chiswie, 46
 Chiswill(e), Chisewille, 100(2)
 Chitebiry, 40
 Chitelecombe, 21
 Chitelsmyth, 113
 Chivethorne, Chyvethorn, 37(2)
 Choket, 87
 Choldewill, 62
 Chollewill, Chollawill, 9, 98
 Chopyn, Chepyn, 41, 44, 91, 92, 114, 122
 Choute, 95(2)
 Chubbe, Chubba, 2, 65, 108(2)
 Chuddelegh, Chuderlegh, 39, 41, 57, 68,
 88, 103
 Chugge, 73
 Chuldemere, 41
 Churcheton, 24(2), 70
 Churchill, Cherchhull, 34, 36, 42(2), 80,
 89
 Churchward, 1
 Churiton, 35, 50
 Churlecot, 23
 Churlegh, 88
 Churleton, 90
 Churnewille, 40
 Churreclyve, 46
 Chuselden(e), 38, 41
 Chysman, *see* Chisman
 Chyvethorne, *see* Chivethorne
 Cissor, 33, 40, 45, 59, 73, 108. *See also*
 Taillour
 Clake, 36
 Clakelond, 96
 Clamputte, Clampytte, 50, 109
 Clanefeld, 44
 Clappe, 59, 106, 123
 Clavyle, 37, 70
 Clement, 10, 47, 112
 Clenchescot, 23
 Clenecomb, 8
 Clergi, 119

- clericus*, 17, 18, 20, 53, 59, 60(2), 67, 68, 72, 80, 83, 84, 86, 93. *See also Clerk*
 Clerk, Clerc, 3(3), 25, 45, 47, 49(2), 57, 70, 97, 99, 102. *See also clericus*
- Clerkestone, 24, 71, 95
- Clewe, 106
- Cleyhangre, 87
- Cleyhulle, 104
- Clifford, Clyfford, 39, 54, 60, 71
- Clist, Clyst, 110, 125
- Clive, *see* Clyve
- Clobury, 63, 68
- Cloche, 14
- Clodefenne, 82, 85
- Clotworth', 28
- Cloude, 44
- Cloudman, Clouterman, 25(2)
- Clouford, 67
- Clouter(c), 6, 8, 9, 62, 70
- Cluyston, 95
- Clyfhangre, 78(2)
- Clyst, *see* Clist
- Clyve, Clive, Clywe, 19, 22(2), 23(2), 25, 27, 29, 31(2), 46, 56, 62, 66, 73, 75, 76, 82, 85, 91, 94, 96(2), 108, 112, 126
- Co, 39
- Cobbe, Cobba, 45, 104(2), 125
- Cobbelagh, 78(3), 79
- Cobbeliscomb, 29
- Cobbestrete, 124
- Cobbethorne, 117
- Cobham, 11, 55, 62, 90
- Cobeton, xvii(2), 92, 111(2)
- Coch(e), 6, 43, 71
- Cocheriswill, 44
- Cochull, 80
- Cockeslegh, 38
- Cockyl, 52(2)
- Cockyslond, 53
- cocus, 123. *See also Cok*
- Coddern, 27
- Codethorn, 125
- Coddyngeshaye, 30
- Codebrok, 84(2)
- Codelip, 110
- Codiaton, 98(2)
- Codman, 62
- Codmor, Codemor, 86(2)
- Coffe, 80
- Coffyn, 21, 25(2), 26, 56, 82, 101, 191
- Cogan, 86, 108
- Cohurde, *see* Couherde
- Coifaire, 109
- Cok(e), 8(2), 12, 15, 23, 39(3), 45, 50, 53(3), 59, 70, 75, 77, 81, 89, 90, 95, 105-7, 109, 110, 112, 114, 115, 123, 124. *See also Coch, cucus, Cook*
- Cokeman, 3, 27
- Coker(e), 12, 41, 102
- Cokerel, 59
- Cokerham, 28
- Cokescombe, 71
- Cokeswall, Cokkeswall, 67, 71
- Cokkeslake, 9
- Cokkesmor, 78
- Cokkesweye, 5
- Coklyscombe, Cokelyscombe, 35, 90(3)
- Cokmaton, 21
- Cokton', 56
- Cokyngton, xii, xiv, 1, 5, 28
- Colaton, *see* Coleton
- Colbrok, 110, 120
- Colbrokesforde, 33
- Cola Eym, 99
- Colawill, *see* Colewill
- Colc, Cola, 2(2), 3, 4(2), 5, 7, 8(2), 10, 11, 12(2), 14, 15, 17, 25, 30, 43, 45(4), 46, 51(3), 52, 57(3), 58, 60, 64, 66(3), 68(2), 69(2), 75, 82, 94, 96, 97(2), 98, 99(2), 101, 112, 116(2), 122, 124(3), 127(2). *See also Coule*
- Colebearc, 23
- Colecote, 26, 73(2)
- Colefenne, 62(2)
- Col(e)ford, Colleford, 38, 55, 121
- Colehalle, 121(3)
- Colehaye, 52
- Colehouse, 39
- Coleman, Colman, 15, 33, 40, 41, 92, 106, 126
- Colemor(e), Colymor, 4, 84(2), 100
- Colepole, 123
- Coleprust, 106
- Coleridge, *see* Colrigge
- Coleton, Colaton, 3, 6(2), 41, 91, 97, 100
- Colewill(e), Colawill, 44, 56, 63
- Collewode, 125
- Coliere, 43, 107
- Colin, Colyn, xvii, 7(2), 49, 59, 69(2), 71, 101, 111, 117
- Colisforde, 127
- Colle, 105, 106, 115
- Colleford, *see* Coleford
- Collegh, 19, 84
- Collok, 43
- Collond(e), 14, 97
- Collyng, 28, 29
- Colman, *see* Coleman
- Colmanystor', 65
- Colmeton, 23
- Colp, 31
- Colputston, 50
- Colram, 15
- Colrigge, Coleridge, Colrugh, 52, 79, 94, 95
- Colritte, 11(2)
- Coldstadon, 73
- Colste, 88
- Colston, 102
- Coltesworth(i), 70(2)
- Colua, 102(3)
- Columbar, 80
- Columbers, 5, 22
- Columbrigge, 37
- Colverewill, 7
- Colverman, 118
- Colymor, *see* Colemor
- Colyn, *see* Colin
- Comacre, 42
- Combe, Come, Cumbe, 2, 6, 8, 18, 20, 24, 26, 27(2), 28(2), 29, 33(3), 34, 36(2), 37, 41, 42, 43(2), 44, 46, 50, 51, 52(3), 53, 60, 61(2), 62(2), 64, 67, 77, 86, 87, 92, 93(3), 94, 97, 99, 100, 101(4), 103(3), 106(2), 119(2), 120(2), 121, 124. *See also Inthecombe*
- Combesheade, 54, 98
- Comelond, 35
- Comenore, 106
- Comer(e), 40, 85, 115, 119

- Comerston, 9
 Comiton, 79
 Compaignon, 86, 116
 Compton, 111
 Compyn, 26
 Comyn(g), 21(2), 88, 97, 100
 Conaunt, 58
 Cook, 6, 19. *See also* Cok
 Copereneslond, 9
 Copeton, 8
 Copishull', 53
 Coppe, Coppa, 25, 86, 106, 124
 Coppere, 18, 38, 73
 Copyner, 31, 63, 64, 82, 83
 Coraunt, 125. *See also* Goraunt
 Corbrugg, 115
 Corbyn, 15, 73, 79, 100, 101
 Corde, 40
 Cordevyle, 88
 Coreious, 13
 Corf, 23
 Coriton, 47(2)
 Cork, 104
 Corn, 51
 Corndon, Corndoun(e), 10, 100, 121
 Cornet, 12
 Cornu, 18(2), 19, 64, 69, 70(3), 85
 Cornubia, 6
 Cornysh, Corneis, 10, 23, 33, 44, 69,
 72(3), 88, 90(2), 93, 104, 114(2), 115
 Cornwaille, 31, 117(2), 119
 Corour, 29
 Corra, 56(2)
 Corraton, 30(2)
 Correham, 40(2)
 Corsfelde, 99
 Cortesbear, 121
 Corteyns, 114
 Corwyset, 58, 61
 Cory, 22, 53, 70
 Cose, Cosse, 3, 34, 35, 106. *See also*
 Gosse
 Costard, 13
 Cosyn, 2, 3, 16, 99(2), 112, 122(2)
 Cosyn Dauy, 122
 Cot, Cote, Cotte, 97, 111, 122
 Cotard, 16
 Cotebyn, 98
 Cotel, 40, 68, 72(2), 89
 Coteleford, 10
 Cotelond, 96, 112(2)
 Coteman, 111
 Cotene, Cotonne, Cottoune, 35, 55, 78,
 93. *See also* Cotyn, Ketene
 Cotere, 37
 Coterel, Cuterel, 20, 66, 110
 Coterig, 57
 Cotes, 85
 Cothelecote, 126
 Cottamaton, 106
 Cottelegh, 55, 57, 116. *See also* Totelegh
 Cotyn, 10
 Couham, 65
 Couherde, Cohurde, 98, 105
 Couila, *see* In Couila
 Coukesville, 41
 Coule, Coula, 6, 20, 21, 29(2), 39, 40, 62,
 66, 115, 123. *See also* Cole
 Couldecote, 68
 Coullyng, 100
 Coulyngheis, 44
 Coune, 45
 Countysbiri, 26
 Courtenay, xvi, 6, 11, 31, 36, 42, 43, 44,
 47, 51, 55(3), 61, 63, 71, 77, 84, 85,
 94, 105, 106, 120, 125
 Courtman, 25, 26
 Couslade, 120
 Coute, 120
 Couter, 5
 Cove, Cova, 65(2), 71, 78, 93
 Covelegh, 57(2)
 Coyte, Coyta, 100(2), 101(2)
 Coytre, 81
 Coytyngcot, 18
 Crabbe, 45, 48, 56(2), 89
 Crabbeton, 11
 Cradelman, 27
 Cradyscomb, 81
 Crafte, 44
 Crakya, 6
 Cran, 94, 114, 120
 Cranford, 42
 Cranham, 21
 Cranmor, 91
 Crasse, 42(2)
 Craston, 62
 Craucombe, 46
 Crauthorne, Crouthorne, xii-xiv, 1, 88,
 119, 127
 Crayssh, 7
 Crempe, Crempa, 8, 94, 101. *See also*
 Trempa
 Creppa, 15, 16. *See also* Trepa
 Cresa, 16, 18
 Creuford, 52
 Creulake, 21, 73
 Creweber, Creubear, 97, 115(2)
 Crewecombe, 30. *See also* Craucombe
 Crey, 113(2)
 Crideford, 58
 Cridie, Cridia, Cridio', 32, 33, 55, 122
 Criour, 114
 Crispse, 119
 Crispyn, Crypsyn, 97, 127
 Cristenystouwe, 32, 47
 Cristine, 66
 Cristoffre, 89
 Cristowe, Cristouwe, 50(2), 119
 Critton, Cryton, 54, 110
 Crochard, 42, 90
 Crocker(e), Crokker(e), 27, 43, 60, 83,
 98, 112, 113(3), 115(3), 116(3), 120
 Crockisbury, 87
 Crofte, 67
 Crok, Crokke, Crouk, 10(3), 24
 Crokernewill, 127
 Crokescomb', 124
 Croketon, 91
 Crokhill, Crokhull, 5(2)
 Crokken, *see* Crocker
 Crolledich, 27
 Cromhalle, 65
 Cromplet, 38
 Crop, Croppa, Croppa, 9(3), 14, 33, 56,
 62, 76, 114, 127
 Croppynge, 99, 101, 113
 Crosman, 20, 117
 Cros(s)e, 3, 15, 27, 29, 33, 44, 49, 50,
 53, 57(2), 65, 79, 80, 81(3), 82(3), 87,

- 96, 111, 117, 123. *See also* Crucche,
Crus, *Cruce*
Croude, 55, 58, 91
Crouk', 46
Croukelond, 89
Croundel, 16, 58, 64
Crouther, 113
Crouthorne, *see* Crauthorne
Crucche, 106. *See also* Cross
Cruce, 96
Crus, Cruwes, Cruwys, Crues, 24, 25,
27, 29(2), 41, 68, 86
Cryspyn, *see* Crispyn
Cryton, *see* Critton
Culecomb', 58
Culet, 39
Cumbe, *see* Combe
Curlepays, 48(3)
Curtelyete, 33
Cush, 84
Cuterel, *see* Coterel
- DABERE, 112
Daberoun, Daberoun, 19, 82
Daledich, 46
Dalle, 94. *See also* Daly
Dallegh, 73
Daly, 36, 87
Dalyan, 71
Daniel, Danyel, Denyel, 75, 84, 85, 97,
106
Dare, 126(2)
Darehegh, 47
Date, Data, xvii, 111
Dauailles, 7(2)
Daubernon, 52
Daudelagh, 27, 34, 58. *See also* Audelegh
Daumarle, xiii, 3, 9, 14, 44, 58, 63, 96,
101, 103
Daune, 4, 94, 104
Dauney, 39, 50, 58, 89
Daunt, 114
David, 14, 16, 17, 19, 71(2), 99, 102, 117
Davy, 45, 78, 85, 91, 95, 104(2), 118(2),
123-5
Dawe, Dauwe, 25, 44, 102, 125
Debel, 106. *See also* Dobel
Deen, *see* Dene
Degher(e), 19, 25, 33, 48, 78, 82, 102,
112, 116(2), 117, 118
Delve, 34(2)
Dene, Deen, Denne, 9, 19, 27, 82, 85,
102, 103(2)
Dene Alword, 27
Deneford, 51
Denehaved, 28
Denerigge, 30
Denewoldisham, 30, 31
Deneyes, Deonyx, 7, 18, 34, 37, 66, 69,
70(3), 79, 92
Denyel, *see* Daniel
Denyslegh, 27
Dertemuth, 113
Deudenay, 44
Deudon', 86
Devenysshe, 45
Deylond, 120
Deyman, 72, 108
Dich', 32
Dichyet, 37
- Diggeport, 62
Dikere, 41
Dinyclyve, 21
Diraworth, 70
Dire, Dira, Dyra, 3, 8, 23(2), 34, 67, 116,
124
Dirjhull, Dirahull, 69, 117
Direton, 63
Dirkyn, Dyrkyn, 61, 116
Diryng, Dyring, 13(4), 14, 78
Dobard, 94
Dobbe, Dobba, 3, 30, 32, 75, 76, 78, 92
Dobbere, 110
Dobel, Dobil, Dobyl, 43, 63, 84, 123(2),
124. *See also* Debel
Dobyn, 26, 89
Doccomb', 61
Dodafenne, 98
Dodehede, 32(2)
Dodelond(e), 74(4)
Doddone, 21
Dodecote, 24, 117
Dodekesworthi, 113
Dodescombe, Dodiscombe, 1, 29, 58, 86,
93
Dodeworth, 71
Dodewill, 21. *See also* Todewill
Dodeworthi, 10. *See also* Toteworthi
Dodyngton, 79
Dogrel, 117
Doget, 49, 101
Dogeton, 71
Dogh', 28, 55
Doig, Doyg, 55, 83
Doioun, 81
Dok(e), 55, 58
Dokalre, 56
Doket, 119
Dokhersh, 69
Dollebear, 112
Dollyng, 125
Dolverton, 83
Domet, 34
Domfravill, Domframvill, Dumfreville,
33, 44, 48, 79
Don, *see* Doune
Donehegh, 47
Donekeswill, Donkeswill', 90, 108
Doningenston, 87
Donnaworthi, 69
Donscomb(e), 16, 57(2)
Donsteston, 97
Donston, 11
Donylsond, 66
Doo, 2
Doon, *see* Doune
Dorant, 105. *See also* Duraunt
Doriwale, 89
Dornefeld, 3
Dossere, 9(2), 101
Douce, 76
Doun, Doon, Don, 13, 18, 21, 22, 30(2),
35(3), 36, 41, 44, 48, 59, 64, 68, 69(2),
70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 80, 81, 82(2), 85, 87,
91, 94, 110, 115(2), 120, 126. *See also*
Uppedoune
Doun Intoune, 1
Dounheheys, 43
Dountone, 48
Dounyng, 4, 17, 82, 118, 121(2), 126

- Dourke, Durke, 43, 78
 Dourkysheies, 44
 Dourysh, 34
 Doust, 89
 Dovedale, 103
 Dovery, 32
 Dovill, 47
 Doyg, *see* Doig
 Drake, 10, 62, 102, 125
 Drapere, 45, 80, 114, 126, 127
 Dreu, Drieu, Dryu, Dryw, xiii, 3, 21, 78, 117, 124
 Dreyng, 79
 Driarugg, 9
 Drieford, 58
 Drieu, *see* Dreu
 Driwod, 90
 Druu, 16
 Duk, 26, 113
 Dulonde, 76(2)
 Dumfravill, *see* Domfraville
 Dunalegh, 30
 Dunnawill, 98, 99
 Dunych, 91
 Dunys, 97
 Duole, *see* Dwole
 Dupalre, 36
 Dupeford, Dupaford, 29, 63, 72, 74, 75
 Duphille, 72
 Dur(e), Durra, 25, 85, 101
 Duraunt, 21, 22. *See also* Dorant
 Durdon, 72
 Durke, *see* Dourke
 Durkelak, 98
 Durlegh, 59
 Durnecombe, 95
 Durneford, 66(2), 71(2), 115
 Durplegh, 122
 Durra, *see* Dur
 Dutton, 90
 Dwole, Dwola, Dwela, Duela, Duole, 30, 33, 59(2), 85, 116
 Dyadone, 21
 Dyakne, 82, 84
 Dybbe, 121
 Dydesham, 4
 Dyghtere, 23
 Dygon, Dygoun, 48, 88, 95
 Dyl, 29
 Dymnok, 120
 Dynard, 20
 Dyne, 77, 127
 Dyneham, 20(2), 71, 105
 Dyngel, 57
 Dynington, Dynynton, Dynyngton, 27, 28, 98
 Dyra, *see* Dire
 Dyrewyn, 67
 Dyrkyn, *see* Dirkyn
 Dyrua, 117
 Dyrng, *see* Diryng
 Dys(s)heliscombe, 121(3)
- Ednamor, 100
 Edrichscot', 75
 Edwaker, 48
 Edward, 22, 35, 51, 101, 104
 Edwy, 61
 Efforde, 94, 112(2). *See also* Offorde
 Egeldon, 76
 Egge, 38, 45
 Eggebere, 68
 Eggelscomb, 47
 Egger, 72
 Eggeston, 71
 Egheworthi, Ekkeworthi, Ekeworthi, 21(2), 29, 64, 113-15
 Ekemandysworth, 71(2)
 Elene, 95
 Elford, 17, 103
 Eliot, Elyot, Elyet, 11(2), 13, 24, 39, 86, 92, 101, 104, 125
 Elis, Elys, 1, 6, 12, 21, 47, 53(2), 63(2), 75, 92, 104, 114, 122
 Ellecombe, 55, 60, 78
 Elledon, 21
 Ellewill(e), 10, 81, 125(2)
 Elmede, 66
 Elof, 107
 Elyot, *see* Eliot
 Elys, *see* Elis
 Emme, 38
 Empnete, 28
 Eneon, 121
 Engleborne, 92
 Engly, Engleys, 51, 90
 Ercedeakene, Ercediakne, 4, 6, 58. *See also* Arcedeakene
 Ermyn, 3
 Erneway, 103
 Ernyshethe, 17
 Esse, xvii, 3, 7, 19(2), 28, 29(2), 31, 33, 41, 49, 63, 66, 69, 70, 87, 92, 97, 98, 105-7, 111, 122, 125. *See also* Ash(e)
 Estacote, 30
 Estaston, 97
 Estecombe, 68
 Estmembury, 47(3)
 Esteneston, 33, 74
 Esteraddon, 63, 99
 Esteton, 8
 Estwik, 32
 Etman, 67. *See also* Yetman
 Etour, 42, 89
 Eustaz, 10, 54
 Eva, 115
 Everard, 2
 Evesone, 77
 Evyas, 80
 Exebrugg', 87(2)
 Exeter, dean of, 42
 Exewyk', 50
 Exlake, 20
 Eym, 99. *See also* Cola Eym
 Eyr, Eyer, 20, 23, 28, 53, 72
- EARL, *see* Yurl
 Eboldesworthi, 62
 Ech, 31(2)
 Edmere, 97, 105
 Edmerston, 101
 Edmond, Edmund, 7, 51
- FABER, 2, 3, 5, 26, 30, 38(2), 39, 57-9, 60(2), 63, 67, 70, 74, 77, 82(2), 88, 103-5, 107(3), 108(2), 121, 123, 125.
See also Smith
 Faconer, 18, 19

- Facoun, 23, 121
 Fader, 78, 81
 Fage, 116
 Faglefeld, 70
 Faire, 56, 106
 Fairfeld, 80
 Fairefot, 7
 Fairlond, 106
 Fairly(n)ch, 84(2)
 Fairmaid, 86
 Fairman, 84(2), 127
 Fairmouth, 116
 Fairweder, 53, 54
 Fairville, 78
 Fakys, 111
 Falcom, 60
 Faleputte, 6, 96
 Falewill, 9, 111
 Falwy, Falewy, 82(3)
 Fardel, 118(2)
 Fatere, 117
 Fattecote, 71
 Fayrebury, 31
 Fayte, 126
 Fedde, 81
 Fela, 73
 Felagh, 94
 Felde, 17, 36, 42
 Feledone, 104
 Felye, 71
 Felyman, 71
 Felyx, 59
 Fenbury, 47
 Fendour, 41
 Fenhampton, 87
 Fenlake, 34(2), 37, 47
 Fenman, 119
 Fenne, 17(2), 18, 19, 21, 22, 35(2), 40,
 49, 67(2), 70(2), 77, 99(5), 106, 122
 Fennyng, 91, 106
 Fenton, 11, 65, 110
 Fenyau, 108
 Fera, 121
 Ferault, 43, 52, 123
 Ferdone, 103
 Ferlecombe, 113(2)
 Ferlegh, 18(2), 35(2), 84, 86, 99
 Ferncombe, 41, 94
 Ferndon, 67, 68
 Fernham, 72
 Fernhill, 20, 64
 Ferour, 23, 36, 113, 119
 Ferrers, Ferreys, Feraris, 2(2), 63, 69,
 77, 97, 102(2), 114
 Ferryham, 81
 Fers, 17
 Fesaunt, 106
 Feys, 119(2)
 Ficheler, Fitheler, 18, 33
 Fictelton, 12
 Filedene, 109
 Filet, 9
 Filegh, 19, 33, 83, 85
 Filleknap, 29
 Fishacre, Fisshacre, Fyshacre, Fysch-
 ac(re), 2-4, 8, 15, 59, 120
 Fitheler, *see* Ficheler
 Fitz Henry, 90
 Fitz Hugh, 21
 Fitz Payn, 35
 Fitz Thomas, 6
 Fitz Waryn, 20, 65
 Flappe, 119
 Flay, 40(2)
 Flemmyng, Flemmyng, 7, 24, 26, 33, 80, 83
 Flynyngton, Flynyngton, 109, 118
 Flok, 38
 Flotter, 120
 Floure, 96
 Floyer, 70, 116
 Floyt, 9
 Flute, 90
 Foca, 32. *See also* Foker
 Fodyngton, 49
 Foghelhous, 70
 Foghel, 56(2), 112(2)
 Fogheler, 43, 69(2), 112, 119(2)
 Foghille, 123(2)
 Foker, 13. *See also* Foca
 Foldhaie, 79(2)
 Foleford, 15, 20, 35, 36, 51(2), 105, 114(4)
 Folia, 15
 Polyet, 62
 Fonte, 59
 Ford, Forde, Atteford, 1(2), 2, 3(4),
 4, 9, 11, 12(3), 13, 14, 16, 21, 22, 28,
 33(3), 34(2), 35, 40, 46, 50(2), 52, 53,
 56(2), 58, 59, 61, 62, 65(4), 66, 70, 73,
 74(3), 77(2), 78, 82, 83(2), 88-90,
 91(2), 94(6), 95, 97, 98(2), 99, 100(2),
 101(2), 103, 104, 106, 110, 113, 125-7
 Fordehegh, 47(2)
 Fordeman, 124
 Foredon, 107
 Forester, Forster, 2, 4, 25, 74, 98, 105,
 106(2), 107, 113(2)
 Forlang, 21, 35
 Forneaux, 125(2)
 Forneys, 13
 Forre, 114
 Fors, Forse, Forsen, 15, 20, 29, 35, 97,
 114, 117
 Forsham, 51
 Forssyng, 94
 Forst, 32, 34, 85, 107
 Forster, *see* Forester
 Forstret, 126
 Fortescu, 101(2)
 Forthward, 88
 Forthyngton, 89, 120
 Fosse, 1, 17(2), 39, 91, 122
 Fossyng, 4
 Fot, 77(2), 83
 Foterel, Foterel, 4(2), 9, 13, 97
 Fouke, 26(3), 39, 66, 108
 Foulebrok, 84
 Founteyn, 98, 99
 Fourbour, 110
 Fouwy, 111
 Fox, 20, 23, 62, 75, 99
 Foxhole, 67
 Foxton, 62
 Foysen, 113
 Frage, 79
 Francis, *see* Fraunceys
 Frank, Fraunk, 14, 103(2), 105
 Frankleyn, Fraunkelyn, Fronkeleyn, 22,
 24, 62, 66, 82, 84, 87, 91(2), 112
 Fras, 109

- Fraunceys, 8, 16, 30, 37, 39, 42, 50, 70, 114, 115, 120, 126
 Fraunchyne, 42
 Frellard, 66, 122
 Frenche, Frenshe, Frensha, 10, 14, 18, 55, 65, 72(2), 78, 91(2), 96, 108, 121(2), 123(3), 124
 Frene, 28
 Frensheton, 28
 Frere, 34, 45, 47, 55, 57, 69, 83, 87
 Freys, 117
 Fria, Frie, *see* Frye
 Fricard, 121
 Friday, Fryday, 40, 102, 127(2)
 Friethoght, 87(2)
 Frilodi, 14
 Frisa, 7
 Frisel, 38. *See also* Frosel
 Frisenham, 22
 Frithelistok, Frithelystoke, 19, 64(2)
 Frithelond, 33
 Froda, 102(2)
 Frogge, Frogge, 78, 102
 Frogisbury, 78
 Frognerford, 87
 Froggemere, 42(3)
 Frome, 67
 Fronkeleyn, *see* Frankleyn
 Frosel, 90
 Frumantel, 76
 Frye, Frya, Frie, Fria, xvii, 8, 53(2), 54, 90, 111
 Fryncipe, 65(2)
 Fugh', 102
 Fulle, 73
 Fullonere, 70
 Furet, 24
 Furlang, 58, 93
 Furlegh, 126
 Furneaux, 91
 Fursdon, 55, 88, 109
 Furse, Fursen, 26, 29, 105, 118, 122
 Furslond, 33
 Fuyche, 95(2)
 Fychet, 55
 Fyletham, 99(2)
 Fynamour, 10, 53, 67, 92, 111
 Fynch, 28
 Fynchwill, 115
 Fyshacre, Fysshacre, *see* Fishacre
 Fyshburgh, 87(2)
 Fyshwyke, 59
 Fysshelegh, 100
 Fythecote, 77
- GACH, 47(2)
 Gadel, 83
 Gaffe, 109
 Gagge, Gages, Gagys, 5, 16, 114, 115(2)
 Gaggelond, 120(2)
 Gaillard, 59, 81
 Gale, Gala, 3, 14, 66, 73, 113
 Galeshore, 21(3)
 Galewaye, 42
 Galey, 53
 Galian, 119
 Galkysham, 72
 Galmeton, 19(2)
 Galyet, 93
 Gambon, 19, 27, 41, 79, 118
 Gamelyn, 7, 8, 10
 Gamonere, Gomener, 21, 73
 Ganne, 56(2)
 Ganter, 93(2)
 Gard, 8
 Gardyner, 98
 Gare, 47(2), 102
 Garent(er), 126
 Garlaund, Garlond, 1, 2, 38(3), 53, 56, 95(2)
 Garsoun, 124
 Gascoyng, 37, 83
 Gasse, 120
 Gatecomb(e), 5(2)
 Gatepath(c), 3, 57, 59
 Gater, 120
 Gatesden(e), 18, 65
 Gaudechun, 123
 Gauntlet, 83(2)
 Gavelhersh, 71
 Gay, 15, 20
 Gayer, Geyer, 55, 59
 Gaymer(e), 7(2), 8, 16
 Gayna, 16
 Geffray, Geffrey, Geoffrcy, 41, 52, 84, 89, 95, 100
 Gela, Gella, 19, 122
 Gellan, Geylan, 44(2), 65
 Gelleyns, 98
 Gente, 43
 Gerard, 8, 120. *See also* Girard
 Gerlaford, 31
 Germayn, German, 14, 16, 94, 103
 Gernoun, 69
 Gersoma, Gersyma, 81(2), 82(2)
 Gervyes, Gervays, 1(2), 4(2), 45, 50, 56, 60, 63, 67, 92, 95(2), 96, 97, 101, 110, 122, 123(2)
 Geryneston, 107
 Gesse, Gessa, 2, 123. *See also* Gosse
 Geyer, *see* Gayer
 Geylan, *see* Gellan
 Gibbe, Gibba, 29, 38, 54(3), 69(2), 80, 82, 92, 95, 98, 102, 106, 112
 Gibelot, 1
 Giddeleghe, 49
 Gidia, Gydda, 19, 95
 Giffard, Gyffard, 12, 17, 20(2), 39, 46, 66(3), 71, 125
 Giggel, 108
 Gilberd, Gilbert, xvii, 1, 9, 16, 50(2), 56, 105, 111
 Gilde, 56
 Gildene, Gilden, 17, 59, 121, 125
 Gille, Gilla, Gylla, 3, 14(2), 18, 22, 44, 50(2), 52, 55, 59, 66, 69, 80, 116, 124
 Gillot, 111
 Gilscole, 21(2)
 Girard, 100. *See also* Gerard
 Girbard, 103, 125
 Gladwyne, 114
 Glanyle, 18
 Glas, Glaas, 10, 12, 98(2), 113
 Glomvill', Glonylle, Glovyle, 19, 65(2)
 Gloucestre, 71
 Glovere, 19, 110
 Glovyle, *see* Glomvill
 Gnanteson, 52
 Goby, 85

- Gocelyn, 118
 Gochard, 2
 Godard, 113
 Godbon, 114
 Gode, Goda, 14(2), 16, 68(3), 98, 113,
 122. *See also* Godyer
 Godecot, 76
 Godefray, 14, 96
 Godekynneslond, 21
 Godelegh, 85, 108
 Godemewy, 17
 Godemey, 73
 Godescote, 33
 Godeslond', 75
 Godeworthi, 126(2)
 Godher, 13
 Godhyne, Godhyna, 30(2), 80(2), 92
 Goding, Godyng, 49, 73
 Godloky, 98
 Godman, 11, 21(2), 35, 76, 77, 84, 85,
 95, 111
 Godrich, 36, 39, 47, 98(4), 115
 Godwyn(e), 15, 46, 110, 116
 Godyer, 55, 126. *See also* Gode
 Gogha, 30
 Goghalond, 29
 Goioun, 114
 Golde, Golda, 1, 36, 46, 57, 83, 86, 109
 Goldeford, 3
 Goldemor(e), 36
 Goldher, 2
 Goldsmith, 13, 114, 117(2)
 Gole, Golla, Goll, Golia, Golye, 6, 12,
 38, 46, 65, 73, 118
 Gome, 93, 124
 Gomener, *see* Gamonere
 Goos, *see* Gosse
 Gopehagh, 47
 Gopild, Gopil, 57, 123
 Goraunt, 101
 Gorde, Gord, 5, 69, 114
 Gordenne, 44
 Gordet, Gourdet, 14, 15
 Gordon, Gordoun, 43, 84(2), 93, 111(2)
 Gorelond, 32(2)
 Gorfenne, 53, 73
 Gorford, 21
 Gorge, 105
 Gorhiwysh, 67
 Gorkelagh, 19, 22
 Gormondesheie, 36
 Gorwill, 37
 Gorye, 72
 Gosce, 32, 113. *See also* Gosse
 Goscelyn, 126
 Gosewill', 2, 13(2)
 Goslegh, 10
 Gosse, Goos, 11, 51. *See also* Gesse, Cose
 Gostard, 113. *See also* Costard
 Gotacre, 64
 Gotcombe, 74
 Gotecote, 68
 Gotham, 4, 36
 Gothelington, 57
 Gothille, 20
 Gottone, 103
 Goudday, Goudy, 26, 44
 Goudesforda, 101
 Gourdet, *see* Gordet
 Gove, 124
 Goveland, 75
 Goveton, 17, 96, 114
 Gowan, 69
 Goya, 114
 Graddon, 65, 67, 69(3)
 Grandisson, Grauntsoun, 1 and *n*
 Gran(e)ston, 57
 Granger, 92
 Grant, Graunt(e), 23(3), 28, 56(2), 93,
 106, 112
 Gras, 42, 59
 Gratelyve, 74 (2)
 Grauntsoun, *see* Grandisson
 Graueston, 38
 Grave, 68
 Grede, 88. *See also* Greta
 Gregory, Gregori, 23, 48, 62
 Greie, 109
 Grendel, 57, 89, 105(2)
 Grendlesbiry, 57
 Grendon, Grenedon, 28(2), 65
 Greene, 59
 Grenfeld, 33
 Grenchill(e), 122(2)
 Greneslade, 77(2)
 Gremetorr(e), 60(2)
 Grenevill, 75
 Greneweie, Greneweye, 4, 46
 Greta, 16, 22. *See also* Grede
 Grey(e), 25, 50, 74, 109, 110
 Greylond, 47
 Gribbele, 34
 Gribbere, 103
 Griffin, *see* Gryffin
 Grigga, Grygga, 8, 120
 Griggehegh', 47
 Gripston, Gripston, 11, 91(2)
 Grisse, 106
 Grobbe, Groby, 101, 122
 Groppe, 105
 Gross, 103
 Grotte, 74
 Grouheghes, 89(2)
 Grouwadon, 61
 Grove, Growe, Grouwe, 68, 79, 82(3)
 Grug, 26
 Gryfin, Gryfyn, 57, 83(2), 97, 121(3)
 Grymesdon, 95
 Gryndwerth, 67
 Guacz, 87
 Guyl, 15
 Guyleot, 10. *See also* Gillot
 Gyboun, 43, 79
 Gydia, *see* Gidya
 Gydiacombe, 91
 Gyes, 127
 Gyffard, *see* Giffard
 Gygour, 67
 Gynnour, Gynmour, 77(2), 79, 84
 Gyst, 15, 46, 103, 126
- HABRIGAL, 56
 Hacche, 8, 17, 85, 102, 112
 Hacman, *see* Hakeman
 Haddon, 88
 Hadeton, 28
 Hag', 95, 111
 Hagercroft, 24
 Haghestoke, 61

- Haille, 125
 Haiward, *see* Hayward
 Haiwode, *see* Haywode
 Hake, 40, 42, 89, 92, 97, 104, 106
 Hakelond, 89
 Hakelot, 25
 Hakeman, Hacman, 11, 102
 Hakepenne, 73
 Haketon, 17
 Hakeworth(i), 32, 52(2)
 Haldesworthi, 71
 Haldeweye, 126
 Halghewille, 15, 60(2), 91, 93
 Halle, Alle, Hale, 27(3), 29, 32, 62, 65,
 71, 76, 79, 103
 Hallesbury, Halsbury, 75(2)
 Halleye, 118
 Halrigge, 109
 Halscomb, 110
 Halsdone, 70
 Halsholt, 44
 Halslade, 75
 Halswill', Halleswill', 27(2), 95, 96(2)
 Hamelyn, 13, 23, 39, 77, 106, 117, 120
 Hamm, 17, 68, 76(2), 110
 Hamond, 21, 57, 70, 82
 Hamptesforde, Hamptisford, 32, 79
 Hampton, 39, 57, 104
 Hancknolle, 93
 Hanecok, 100
 Haneford, 28
 Haneworthi, 5
 Hangre, 90, 98(3)
 Hankeford, Henkeford, 20, 21(2)
 Haperia, 118
 Hapreheys, 43
 Harcomb, 57
 Hardy, 2, 31, 71, 110
 Harecot(e), 23(2)
 Haredon, 99(2)
 Harepath, 89. *See also* Herpath
 Hareston, 12
 Harl, 15, 101, 127
 Harlestone, 6
 Harlot, 104
 Harol, 27(2)
 Harpour, 74
 Harrugg, 123. *See also* Horrigge
 Harry, 17
 Hart, 114
 Harthe, 57
 Harvest, 122(3)
 Harwill(e), Harwull', 12, 48, 81
 Haske, 31, 53
 Hassok, 11
 Hatherlegh, 112, 127
 Hathy, 80, 84(2), 85
 Hatzman, 95
 Haubregor, 36
 Haucombe, 33
 Hauek, 9
 Hauckedon, 68
 Haukeslond, 66
 Haukerigg(e), 79(6)
 Haukin(g), Haukyn, 57, 89
 Haukmor, 58
 Hautesford, Hauntsford, 31, 76
 Haverlond, 126
 Hawel, 107
 Hay(e), Heye, 12, 65, 75, 76(2), 97, 99,
 113, 122. *See also* Inthchaye
 Haych', 102
 Haycroft, 44
 Hayeshende, 16(2)
 Hayford, 71
 Haylewille, 122
 Hayman, 70, 101
 Hayne, Heyne, 14, 47, 58, 110, 118. *See*
 also Heghen
 Hayron, 25
 Hayton, 122(2)
 Hayward, Haiward, 1, 2, 11(3), 43-5,
 94, 113
 Haywode, Haiwode, 79(3)
 Heale, *see* Hele
 Heanere, 38
 Hearscher, 116
 Heatheheys, 43
 Heaufors, 29
 Heaunton, 19, 84, 88, 101, 102
 Heddon, Hedona, 25, 70. *See also* Hydon
 Hedercombe, 123
 Hedhez, 31
 Hedona, *see* Heddon
 Hegh', 48(2)
 Heghedon, 67(2)
 Heghemian, 91
 Heghen, Huges, 27(2), 32, 38(2), 50,
 55, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 68, 75, 76, 83,
 86, 107, 124
 Heghlegh, 46, 106
 Heir, 40
 Heird, 107
 Hele, Heale, Heyle, 14, 16, 21(3), 25(2),
 27, 32, 34, 38, 42, 69, 75, 78, 80, 91, 92,
 101, 120, 126. *See also* Inthehele
 Heleman, Holeman, 6(3), 95
 Helemor', 19
 Helewyker, 118
 Helewyse, 84
 Helier(e), Helyer(e), 36, 79(2), 87, 88,
 90, 120(2)
 Hellerdon, 78
 Hembury, 119
 Hemery, 4
 Hemeston, Hemmyston, 2, 111
 Hemmyg, 111
 Hemundeslegh, 30(4)
 Hemyok, 74(2)
 Hende, Hendy, 37, 64
 Hendeneford, 66
 Hengesdon, Heyngesdon, 57, 60
 Henkeford, *see* Hankeford
 Henlegh, 87
 Henmerdon, 12
 Henneburgh, 92
 Henneford, 72(2)
 Hennefot, 77
 Hennemersh, 84
 Henry, Henri, 3(2), 7, 11(3), 36, 43, 59,
 83, 84, 85(2), 91, 92, 100, 106, 112, 121.
 See also Fitz Henry
 Henstlegh, 36
 Henstone, 109
 Heondon, 69
 Hepere, 47
 Hebard, Herberd, Herbert, 2, 15, 64(2),
 90, 109
 Herdhead, 8

- Herdisworthi, 29
 Herdyng, 94
 Herford(e), 15(2), 32, 59, 60(2), 102
 Herigaud, 6
 Herlewyne, 48(2)
 Herlok, *see* Horlock
 Hermandesworth', 69
 Hermannyston, 78
 Herpath, 7, 19, 43, 56, 121(2). *See also*
 Harepath
 Herre, 6
 Herscote, 71
 Hertecomb', Hurtecombe, 38(2), 46
 Hertrigge, 46
 Hervy, 95, 106
 Herwardeshore, Herwordeshore, 10, 113
 Herwode, Horwode, 19, 20
 Heryngston, 28
 Heryng, 24, 73
 Hesle, 38
 Hesole, 109(2)
 Hethe, 49, 66, 67, 69, 73, 101
 Hethenesse, 98
 Hethere, 58
 Hethetre, 58
 Hethfeld(e), 41, 105
 Heuere, 57
 Hevytru, 107
 Heworth, 72(3)
 Heye, *see* Hay, Hoye
 Heyle, *see* Hele
 Heyne, *see* Hayne
 Heyngesdon, *see* Hengesdon
 Heynghe, 125
 Heynstecote, 70(2)
 Heyt, *see* Hoyt
 HIDON, *see* Hydon
 Hidyswill, 93
 Hilde, 36
 Hildewey, 107
 Hiles, 108
 Hilhay, 1
 Hilion, Hylyoun, 35, 89
 Hillary, 107
 Hille, 19(3), 23(2), 25(3), 27, 28(3),
 33(3), 35, 40, 44(2), 46, 49, 60, 74(2),
 75, 79(2), 82, 92, 116. *See also* Hulle
 Hillersdon, 40, 89
 Hillyng, 94, 97
 Hilmandyscote, 71
 Hilp, Hylp, 93(2)
 Hilton, 28(2)
 Hine, Hyna, Hyne, 5, 39, 84, 99, 123, 127
 Hippere, 26
 Hirizon, 9
 Hithe, 21
 Hitte, 119
 Hiwish, 18, 23, 91
 Hiwyshford, 23(4)
 Hobard, Hoberd, 7, 80, 97
 Hobbehouse, 52
 Hobber, 63
 Hobear, 96
 Hobrond, 12
 Hobsone, 92
 Hochelonde, 106
 Hocheman, 107
 Hockelegh(e), 46, 49
 Hocumb, 35
 Hod(e), 21, 101
 Hoddesdone, xvii, 111
 Hodelsyford, 72(2)
 Hodenysford, 39
 Hodiecote, 27
 Hodishille, 35
 Hodispeck, 89
 Hog(e), Hogg, 44, 50, 88(2), 114, 122
 Hoganman, 109
 Hoggesworthi, 110
 Hoggyslonde, 88
 Hogheles, 107
 Hogheton, 2, 52, 100
 Hoig, 114
 Hoion, 107
 Hok(e), 33, 73, 123, 125(2)
 Hokedon, 76
 Hokelpit, Hokylputt, 72(2)
 Hokenheyne, 45
 Hokeston, 111
 Hokysforde, 31
 Holadon, *see* Holodon
 Holbeton, 14
 Holcomeshead, 33
 Holdeleond, 61. *See also* Oldelond
 Holdereve, 111
 Hole, Holle, 7, 17(2), 18, 19, 21, 25,
 26(2), 30, 41, 47, 50, 53, 55(2), 64-6,
 72(3), 74, 76(2), 79, 87, 96(2), 110,
 118, 121, 122(2)
 Holebeme, 39, 54
 Holebrok(e), 49, 98, 103, 107
 Holecomb(e), 3, 35, 72, 102
 Holecrok, 77
 Holedith, 7, 61, 112, 126
 Holodon, Holadon, 69, 121
 Holeman, Holman, 23, 24, 28, 70, 72,
 88, 114, 116. *See also* Heleman
 Holemede, 33
 Holemer, 105
 Holesbrom, 5
 Holeway(e), Holeweie, 42, 45(2), 46,
 67(2), 107
 Holewill(e), 7, 9, 40, 42, 82
 Holiwill(e), 21, 36
 Hollake, Hollok, 23, 62
 Holle, *see* Hole
 Holleford, 35
 Holm, 21, 44
 Holman, *see* Holeman
 Holmisford, 56
 Holne, 38(2)
 Holnehide, 7
 Holnyst, 44
 Holrigge, 59
 Holsete, 94
 Holstorne, 62
 Homancz, 60
 Homaz, 58
 Home, 37
 Honchout, 31
 Hone, 37
 Honechurch, *see* Honycherch
 Honecroft, 68, 70
 Honelond, 12
 Honesdon, 98(2)
 Honeton, 119(2)
 Honewille(e), 58(2), 59, 125
 Homenechte, 22
 Honnecot, 118
 Honte, 43, 53, 102

- Hontelond, Hontilonde, 36, 41
 Honycherch, Honechurch, 66(2), 79(2)
 Honycod, Honycote, 81, 118
 Honyfont, 81
 Hope, 7, 43, 101
 Hopere, 2, 10, 15, 19, 23, 29, 36(2), 37-9,
 46, 51, 55, 72, 91, 103, 107, 109, 116-
 18, 123, 124(2), 125
 Hoppeworthi, 69
 Hordel, 7
 Hordinel, 7, 112
 Hore, Hora, 4, 9, 14(2), 23, 25, 40, 45,
 54(3), 58, 92, 111, 116
 Horeston, *see* Horston
 Horetton, *see* Horton
 Horghewill, 59
 Horiaflore, 102
 Horile, 11
 Horlefot, 121
 Horlesdon, 62
 Horlock, Herlok, 21(2), 23, 75, 76
 Horn, 25, 109, 110
 Horndon, 62
 Hornere, 11
 Hornysheies, 44
 Horrigge, Horygge, 31, 54, 84, 105, 124
 Horsbrok', 10
 Horscombe, 53
 Horsford, 30(2)
 Horsham, 16(2)
 Horshire, 17
 Horslake, 124(2)
 Horsmer, 25
 Horston, Horston, 28, 97
 Horswill, 83
 Horswillak', 28
 Horton, Horetton, 9, 10(3), 18, 22, 27,
 31(2), 33(2), 36, 60, 69
 Horwode, *see* Herwode
 Hose, 10, 11, 49. *See also* Huse
 Hosebonde, 107
 Hotybaker, 110
 Hotebathe, 5
 Houale, 48
 Houese, 25
 Houndeburgh, 57(2)
 Houndecote, 34
 Houndehille, 119(2)
 Houndestail, 42
 Hounte, Hunte, 34, 51, 123
 Houslond, 71
 Hoxham, 49(3)
 Hoxhull, 22(2)
 Hoye, 124. *See also* Heye
 Hoyt, Heyt, 25, 82
 Hucche, 74
 Hugh(e), 9, 10, 16, 18, 33, 77(2), 84, 97,
 99, 112(2), 123(2). *See also* Fitz Hugh
 Hughekok, 85
 Hughele, 65
 Hugheton, 64, 110(2). *See also* Hogheton
 Huish, *see* Hiwish
 Hullay, 92
 Hulle, 37(2), 51, 77, 79(2), 86, 87, 88(2),
 89, 92, 104(2), 105, 106, 114, 125. *See*
 also Hille, Uppehulle
 Hullerman, 71
 Hullyng, 127. *See also* Hillyng
 Hulrewe, 23
 Hulscote, 68
 Hunte, *see* Hounte
 Huntecote, 32
 Hunteneforde, 126
 Huntyngdon, 17
 Hurberneford, 10
 Hurde, 25
 Hurder, 94
 Hurdeton, 23(2)
 Hurdewik, 73(2)
 Hurdyn(g), 55, 87(2)
 Hureward, Hurredward, 8, 20, 39, 66, 72
 Hurne, 6, 27, 40(3), 42, 87, 106, 112, 124.
 See also Intheturhune
 Hurneman, 64, 85, 121(2)
 Hurnere, 71
 Hurste, 108
 Hurt', 5, 6, 9, 12, 24, 33, 40, 59, 89(2),
 112
 Hurtecombe, *see* Hertecomb
 Hurtescot(e), 28
 Hurteshele, 64
 Hurtishille, 35
 Hurtknoll, 83
 Hurtlegh, 19
 Hurward, *see* Hureward
 Huse, 71
 Hute, Huta, 40, 108
 Huteweye, 107
 Huttécote, 76
 Huyton, 27
 Hwytemore, 55
 Hyalteweye, 45(3)
 Hyalthemere, 45
 Hyartecombe, 44
 Hydon(e), 33, 43, 53, 57, 59, 96
 Hylp, *see* Hilp
 Hylyoun, *see* Hilion
 Hynadon, 68
 Hyndeburgh, 107
 Hyndebury, 67
 Hyndeford, 67(2), 115
 Hyndeskylte, 63
 Hyndeston, 102(2)
 Hyne, *see* Hine
 Hypere, 111
 Hyredman, 24
 Hyrtton, 61
 Hystorre, 59
 Hywyn, 70
- ICCHETON, 99
 Iddesdon, 63
 Idescote, 70
 Ilberd, Ilbard, 57, 59, 60, 124(2)
 Ilsham, 93
 Illeworth, 34
 Imerigge, 93(2)
 Incledon, 85
 In Covila, 48
 Inkepenne, 92, 98
 In la Wode, 37. *See also* Inthewode
 Intheberton, 33. *See also* Berton
 Inthecombe, 3(3), 10, 15(2), 55, 57(2),
 95(2), 100, 102, 110. *See also* Combe
 Inthedene, 45(3). *See also* Dene
 Inthehaye, Intheheyne, 3, 27, 56. *See also*
 Hay
 Inthehele, 90. *See also* Hele
 Intheturhune, 1(2), 5, 44, 48(2), 51(2), 82,
 97. *See also* Hurne

- Inthelane, 45, 87, 123, 124, 127. *See also Lane*
 Inthelegh, 18(2). *See also Legh*
 Inthelond, 104. *See also Lond*
 Inthemor, 5. *See also More*
 Intheparke, 65, 126. *See also Parke*
 Inthepitte, Intheputte, 1, 101(2), 122(2).
See also Pitté
 Intherixen, 4
 Intheslade, 45. *See also Slade*
 Inthetoune, 5, 47, 52, 56(2), 65
 Inthewode, 11. *See also Wode, In la Wode*
 Inthewythen, 13
 Intheyate, 21. *See also Yete*
 Ioun, 55
 Irish, Irische, Irreys, 13, 16, 21, 63, 70,
 84(2)
 Irlaunde, Irland, 33, 48
 Isaac, Isak, Isok, 8, 22, 23, 33, 36(2), 58,
 64, 73, 104, 118, 123, 124
 Iseger, 107
 Ivedon, 120
 Ivon, Ivoun, 50, 57, 84, 87, 88, 106
- JACOB, 3, 65, 83, 109
 Jan, 1, 2, 30, 70, 76(2)
 Janekyn, 80
 Janet, 99
 Jardyn, 21
 Jarwe, 102
 Jaumbe, 48
 Jaune, 101
 Jaunte, 56
 Jay, 65, 95, 111, 114(2), 115
 Jeneboy, 57
 Jeu, Jew, 20, 32, 44, 102
 Jobbe, 110
 Jobeler, 85
 Joberd, 53
 Jobyn, 44
 Joce, 115
 Jodde, Joda, 99, 103, 121
 Joel, 55, 56, 65, 67, 74, 80, 122
 Johan, John, xvii, 5, 14, 20, 54(2), 76(2),
 86, 92, 97, 98, 111, 122
 Jolyf, 21, 69
 Jolyn, 106, 109
 Jolysblod, 76
 Jomel, 117
 Jon, xvii
 Jondare, 109
 Jonyston, 31
 Jordan, Jordayn, Jordyng, Jurdan, 8,
 11(2), 18, 24, 30, 33, 65, 66, 81, 107,
 115, 116(2)
 Joscelyn, *see* Goscelyn
 Jouter(e), 15, 114
 Jouynier, 106, 107
 Joye, 81, 105(2)
 Joyte, 115
 Juket, 52
 Jul, 92
 Juliana, 79. *See also Hulle*
 Juttok, 121
- KAIGNES, *see* Caignes
 Kakyere, 84
- Kalebat, 48
 Kanneworth, 59
 Karlegh, 127
 Karswill, *see* Carswill
 Katte, 15(3)
 Kayel, 50
 Kayngmaneslond, 73
 Kaynok, Caynok, 57, 59, 60
 Keade, 10, 92
 Kealle, 9
 Kealwe, 11, 116
 Kealwepole, 11(2)
 Keary, 68. *See also Kere*
 Keaurigge, 35
 Kech, 63. *See also Kych*
 Kechele, 54
 Kelli, Kelly, Killy, 16, 52, 95, 123
 Kelsy, 84(2)
 Kelygren, 90
 Kempe, Kempa, 26, 64
 Kemyl, 16
 Kene, Kena, 57, 60(2), 82(2), 84, 89, 93,
 111(2), 112, 113
 Keneford, 55
 Kenewarlond, 72
 Kenewode, 122(4)
 Kentebiri, 114
 Kenton, 50
 Kerda, 115
 Kere, 57. *See also Keary*
 Kersbury, 120
 Kerwade, 59
 Kesta, 17
 Keta, 98
 Ketclyve, 123
 Ketene, Ketoun, 37, 110
 Keu, Kewe, 109, 125
 Keych, 126
 Keynes, 47
 Killebury, Kylleburi, 10, 32
 Killy, *see* Kelly
 Kilpek, 37
 Kilvorthi, *see* Kyleworthy
 King, Kyng, xvii, 12, 13, 16(2), 22, 25,
 26, 38, 39, 41, 44, 50, 56(3), 66, 69, 84,
 85, 87, 88, 98, 104, 105, 106, 107,
 109(2), 113, 122(2), 124, 126
 Kippe, 122
 Kirkham, *see* Kyrkham
 Kirmeston, 72(2)
 Kirscoete, 31
 Knappe, 21, 74
 Knavethorn, 32(2)
 Knaworthi, 19
 Knellyng, 127
 Knight, Knygh, Knyth, Knyghte, 1, 4, 6,
 8, 13(2), 16, 25(2), 35, 68, 69, 79, 81,
 82(4), 86, 87, 95, 96, 99, 100, 101, 108,
 122, 123, 126(2)
 Knoderich, 21
 Knokeworthi, 24, 116
 Knoll(e), Knolla, 3, 9, 17, 22(2), 41, 42,
 43, 45, 57, 69(2), 74, 75, 86, 107,
 114(2), 116
 Knollyng, 4, 7(2), 112
 Knosse, 81, 85
 Knotte, 34, 119
 Knoudeshull, 20
 Knouston(e), 40, 52, 74(2), 119
 Knoxville, 31

- Knyght, *see* Knight
 Knygghtcote, 22
 Knygghteneheie, Knygghteshegh, 36, 45
 Kygheston, Kneygghteston, 33, 106,
 123(2)
 Konibere, 81
 Kot, 27
 Kraftesworthi, 68
 Kurne, 17
 Kyapiacombe, 31
 Kybbescombe, 117
 Kych, Kyk, 114, 126. *See also* Kech
 Kyddre, 104
 Kydelond, 74, 110, 127
 Kyhan, 79
 Kyk, *see* Kych
 Kyleworthy, Kilvorthi, 114, 115(2)
 Kyliou, 114(2), 115
 Kyllebury, *see* Killebury
 Kymbere, 67. *See also* Kombere
 Kymng, 50
 Kynalode, 65
 Kynd, Kynda, xvii, 116. *See also* Kynt
 Kynebogh, 93
 Kynewelton, 25
 Kynford, 70
 Kyng, *see* King
 Kyngdone, 113
 Kyngesbury, 58
 Kyngesmey, 111
 Kyngessete, 6
 Kyngford, 70
 Kyngman, 86, 125
 Kynrech, Kynrich, 42, 123(2), 124
 Kynsteker, 27
 Kynston, 5
 Kynt, Kynta, 16, 106. *See also* Kynda
 Kypiscombe, Kyppescombe, 80(2)
 Kyrkham, 1, 56
 Kystemeldon, 70
 Kytecote, 81
 Kytehele, 122
 Kytelegh, 14
 Kytone, 87
 Kyttespore, 37
 Kyweslond, 28(2)
- LADDE, 50, 75, 112
 Laffela, 102
 Laffulman, 87
 Laggra, 2, 14
 Lageler, 27
 Lake, 5, 7(3), 23, 31, 39, 41, 50, 62, 65,
 67, 69(3), 71, 72, 92, 114
 Lakeman, 42, 98
 Lakyn, 7
 Lambard, Lamberd, 39(3), 90
 Lamerton, 115
 Lamford, 53, 67
 Lamprey, 30, 75, 76, 78
 Lamsyde, 94
 Lancercomb, 124
 Lancrom, 13
 Lane, 6, 18, 21, 26, 29(2), 38, 39, 42,
 49, 72, 74, 85, 118. *See also* Inthelane
 Laneend, 40
 Laneman, 97
 Langacre, 42, 89
- Langbon, 25
 Lange, Lang, Langa, Launge, 2(2), 14,
 16(3), 18, 20, 33, 38, 39(2), 42(2),
 43(2), 45(2), 48, 49(2), 56, 60, 67,
 73(2), 79, 81, 84, 89, 91(2), 97, 99,
 102, 106, 112, 113, 116, 122, 126
 Langebear, 66
 Langebrok', 65, 96, 102
 Langedon, 56, 60, 68
 Langeford, 9, 32, 63, 65, 66, 67(2), 89
 Langeheie, 36
 Langelegh, Lang(e)le, 31, 35, 75(2), 81
 Langelond, 49
 Langeman, 14, 104
 Langemersh, 33
 Langerig, 33
 Langeston, 26, 63, 101, 102
 Langeworthi, 3
 Langforlang, 73
 Langh(e), 39, 103, 122
 Langham, 98
 Langhed, 116
 Langhetre, xvii
 Langynou, 114
 Lanscore, 106
 Lappe, 12, 98
 Lappeflode, 50
 Lappeford, 79
 Large, 15, 60
 Lathere, 89
 Launce, 74
 Launcel(s), 23, 24, 83
 Launseton, 93
 Launge, *see* Lange
 Laurenz, Laverencz, Laverans, xvii, 11,
 13, 14, 36(2), 59, 65, 100, 111, 115, 127
 Lavender, 117
 Lay, 39
 Lea, *see* Leagh, Leye
 Leagh, Leaghen, 26, 87
 Leaghman, 124
 Lebera, 68
 Lebet, 121
 Lecchesfeld, 106
 Leche(s), 12(2), 36(2), 51, 93, 100
 Legat, 48
 Legh(e), Lyghe, Lygha, 1, 7, 8, 10, 26,
 30, 33(3), 39, 46, 55, 59(2), 63, 65, 74,
 75(3), 77(4), 78, 80, 87, 92, 95(2), 99,
 101, 108, 109(2), 117, 126. *See also*
 Inthelegh, Leagh, Leye
 Leghelegh, 114
 Lemynge, 47
 Lenne, 103
 Leonard, 46
 Lercombe, 91
 Lesborne, 10(2)
 Lester, Lestre, 34, 79, 82, 89, 105
 Lete, 68, 105
 Lethé, 127
 Leue, 46
 Leuediecote, 22(2)
 Leueger, Lyueghere, 41, 100
 Leuer, 35
 Leuerk, 49(2)
 Leuerkeworth', 67
 Leuren, 124
 Levercombe, 100, 127
 Lewys, 77
 Leyborne, 89

- Leye, Leie, 5, 14, 21, 24(2), 32(2), 35, 41, 66, 89, 100(2), 114. *See also* Leagh, Leigh
 Leyman, 8, 67, 68
 Leyr, 84
 Leystalegh, 31(2)
 Leyz, 64
 Libba, 91
 Lichour, 26
 Lidyete, Lydyate, 48(2)
 Ligne, Lighe, 4, 69
 Liliecrop, 62
 Lillicomb, 27
 Lillyng, 47
 Lipebeare, 122
 Lisyre, 110
 Litelhege, 31
 Litelman, Lytel(e)man, 16, 105
 Littlecote, 26
 Lobbe, 85
 Lobbeton, 76
 Lobbewill, 63
 Loccroft, 67
 Lode, 60
 Lodefennec, 86
 Lodeville, 45
 Lodre, 114
 Lof, Loof, 83(2)
 Loffyng, 91
 Log, 73(2)
 Loges, Logys, 75, 78(3), 82, 86
 Loggeworthi, 126
 Loghyngcote, 74
 Loghston, 90
 Logier, 27
 Lok, 83, 93
 Lokcombe, 88
 Lokesbrok, 42
 Loketon, 60(4)
 Lokkeshore, Lokkesore, 26(2)
 Lokyngton, 103
 Lolham, 8
 Lom, 80
 Lombard, 86
 Lomcroft, 50
 Lomene, 39(2), 103
 Lomescombe, 109
 Lond(e), 46, 120, 126. *See also* Inthe-londe
 Londeshende, 67
 Long, 26. *See also* Lange
 Longy, 90
 Loot, *see* Lof
 Lope, 109
 Loperigge, 127
 Loppidethorne, Loppedathorne, 70, 101
 Loriawill, 27
 Lorimer, Lorymer, 27, 109
 Losamor, 29
 Losbeare, 73
 Loscombe, 58, 87. *See also* Luscombe
 Lota, Lotya, 28, 60(2), 82
 Lotesford, 71
 Lotteton, 10
 Lou, 57. *See also* Louya, Love
 Loudebrok¹, 98
 Louebour, 33
 Louryng, 118
 Louthe, 110
 Louya, 28, 29, 68
 Louyatton, Loyeton, 113
 Love, 4(2), 10, 79. *See also* Lou
 Lovelyve, 87
 Lovecok, 50, 110(2), 118, 127(2)
 Lovecombe, 62
 Lovecot, 106, 122
 Lovekyn, 30, 75
 Lovel, 89
 Lovelak, 70
 Lovera, 10, 100
 Loveryng, Louryng, 42, 46, 59, 67
 Lovet, 8, 11, 25
 Loveton, Luveton, 60, 79(2), 87
 Loveworth(i), 72, 93
 Lovibound, 116
 Lucas, Lucays, 22, 101. *See also* Lukeys
 Lucy, 3, 57
 Lucyesheghes, 44
 Lufre, 82
 Lughyncote, 67
 Lukesmore, 115
 Lukeys, 14, 50, 53, 54, 113. *See also* Lucas
 Lundenisce, 67
 Lurlegh, 36
 Luscombe, 113. *See also* Loscombe
 Luscot(e), 25, 86
 Luvencote, 40, 60, 69
 Luvenet, 51(3)
 Luverich, 21, 57, 93, 101
 Luverig(ge), 54(3)
 Luvescote, 60(2)
 Luvesone, 119
 Luvesta, Luveste, 100(2)
 Luveston, 98(2)
 Luveton, *see* Loveton
 Luyng, 113
 Luwecombe, 55
 Luweden, Luwedon, 30, 61(3)
 Luwene, 37
 Lydgate, *see* Lidylate
 Lyf, 95
 Lyghe, *see* Leghe
 Lyl, 104
 Lym, 57, 107
 Lymbeare, 31
 Lymbury, 42
 Lympenne, 91
 Lynch, 14(2)
 Lyncomb(e), 10, 107(3)
 Lyndene, 32
 Lyndwille, 113
 Lyndwode, 21
 Lynham, 13, 15
 Lynor, 41
 Lynton, Lyntton, 26, 31
 Lype, 55
 Lyst, 34
 Lyston, 127
 Lytele, Lytle, 61, 83
 Lytele Rakerneford, 30
 Lytelebury, 58
 Lyteleman, *see* Litelman
 Lytelham, vicar of, 104
 Lytelion, 82
 Lytelston, 16
 Lyteman, 44
 Lythedon, 22
 Lytheger, 36
 Lythenard, 127

- Lytle, *see* Lytele
 Lyvaton, 121(2)
 Lyvedeston, 96
 Lyveghere, *see* Leueger
 Lyveworthi, Lyvaworthi, 81(2), 117
 Lyvyk, 8
 Lyvynge, 116
 Lyw, 14, 38
 Lyward, 1
 Lywere, 66

MABELY, 117
 Machon, Machoun, Machun, 26, 63, 98,
 106, 107(2)
 Macy, 54
 Maddok, 105
 Madecombe, 38
 Madeford, 66
 Magge, 76, 94
 Maidegod, 33, 35
 Maiou, *see* Mayou
 Maior, *see* Mayor
 Maister, Mayster, 4, 10, 35, 40, 46, 81,
 99, 100(2), 110, 127
 Makepais, 85
 Malet, 57
 Malherbe, 65, 90
 Malleburgh, 100
 Malston, 53, 93, 94, 111
 Man, 13, 68, 102
 Manecote, 25
 Manedone, 16
 Manelegh, 36
 Manhad, 44
 Mannestone, 107
 Manning, Mannyng, xiii, 124
 Manshipesdich, 67
 Mapildornham, 38
 Mapilston, 103
 Mapston, 60
 Marchal, *see* Marshall
 Marchaunt, 48
 Mareis, Mareys, 11, 15, 84, 114, 120,
 122. *See also* Mershe
 Marekoll, 7
 Mark, 119
 Markere, 13, 124
 Marmesford, 66
 Marrigge, 99
 Marshal, Mareschal, Marchel, 35, 45,
 68, 70, 90, 107(3), 109, 110(2), 118
 Martyn, 2, 8(2), 9, 14, 18, 21, 23, 32(2),
 42, 57, 58, 69, 76, 80(2), 83, 92(2), 108,
 110, 118
 Mast(er), 126. *See also* Maister
 Matford, 71, 120
 Matheu, Mathou, Mathu, 5, 14, 44, 62,
 90, 114, 115, 119, 125(2)
 Mattecote, 70
 Mattyng(e)ho, 80, 81
 Maudut, 36
 Mauger, Maugher, 24, 35
 Maundeville, 18, 20, 42, 72, 95
 Maurey, 63
 Mauricz, 94
 Mautravers, 44
 May, Mey, 103(2)
 Mayde, 51. *See also* Moyde
 Maymond, 83
 Maynard, 66, 65(2)
- Mayne, 40, 105(2)
 Maynstone, 16. *See also* Mannestone
 Mayou, Mayhou, Maiou, 80, 83, 112, 124
 Mayoun(s), Mayhoun, Mayon, xvii, 9,
 16, 44(2), 55, 105, 123
 Mayor, Maior, Mayour, 73, 81, 96, 108,
 126
 Maysaunte, 48
 Mayster, *see* Maister
 Maysterhyne, 93
 Mazoun, 89
 Meadde, 43
 Meadewill, 96
 Mechel, *see* Michel
 Medaworthi, 102
 Mede, 72, 85, 108, 110
 Medeborne, 56
 Medelond, 66(2)
 Medewaye, 66
 Medhay, 35
 Medstede, 33, 68(2), 88
 Medyot, 56
 Meeles, *see* Moelis
 Megaford, 30
 Melbury, Melebiry, 53, 55, 58
 Meledon, 61(2)
 Melhywish, 52
 Mellebroke, 102. *See also* Milebrok
 Meolis, *see* Moelis
mercator, 119, 127
 Mercer, 32, 81
 Merchay, 35
 Mere, 31, 49, 103, 104, 110
 Meriawill, 10
 Meriet, Meryet, 64, 90, 91, 107
 Merifelde, *see* Miriefelde
 Merlegh, 9
 Merlond, 19, 71
 Mersfelde, 72
 Mershclyve, 75
 Mershe, Merch, 43, 45, 55, 69, 74, 75,
 106. *See also* Mareis
 Merton(e), 19, 24, 70, 72
 Merveil, 29
 Merwode, 25, 80
 Meryet, *see* Meriet
 Melyn, 125
 Mesfeld, 72
 Meteyeve, 5, 90
 Methé, 27
 Mettone, 39, 120
 Mew, 44(2)
 Mewy, 24
 Mey, 6, 14, 47, 58, 59(2), 60-3, 70, 78,
 98(3), 107. *See also* May
 Mich', Michel, Mechel, 12, 13, 28, 32,
 34(2), 35, 42, 55, 79, 106, 113, 114, 125
 Michelmore, 7
 Michelewille, 7
 Middelecote, 30, 64, 65(2)
 Middlelond, 33
 Middleton, 81
 Midderhull, Middelhulle, 5(2), 64, 121
 Middeton, 91
 Middey, 125
 Midwynter, Midewynter, 38, 90, 110
 Milebrok, 109(2). *See also* Mellebroke
 Mileford, Milford, 19, 63, 71, 117, 121
 Milehegh, 126
 Milemete, 64, 115

- Miles, 14
 Mileward, 5, 11(2), 16, 26(2), 30, 35-7,
 54, 65(2), 75, 87, 101(3), 103, 104, 107,
 114, 125, 127. *See also* Muleward
 Milford, *see* MILFORD
 Mille, 11, 25, 26(2), 27, 28, 30, 35(2), 36,
 39, 42, 51, 52(2), 57, 63, 67, 86, 91,
 100, 101, 122. *See also* MULLE
 Millement, 39
 Miller, *see* molendinarius
 Milleton, 64
 Mirie, Miria, 41, 115
 Miriefelde, Miriafelde, Merifeld, 19, 35,
 59, 63, 71, 100(2)
 Mirilynch, 109
 Misteawe, 68
 Moccamb', 26
 Mochehond, 20
 Mochelde, 106
 Mochele, 5(2), 42
 Mockeford, 31
 Modde, Mody, 26, 29, 92, 93
 Moddipitte, 19
 Moelis, Meeles, Meolys, Moulis, Mulys,
 xvi, 5, 10, 44, 49, 52, 61, 66, 96, 99,
 101(2), 112, 121
 Mogge, 45
 Moggefard, 119(2)
 Moggherigg, 35
 Moghworthi, 19
 Mohun, 1, 3n, 7
 Moigne, 19
 Moiselyn, 108
 Moke, 28
 Mol, 2(2), 109, 113
molendinarius, Molend', Miller, 38(3),
 41(2), 44, 46, 59(2), 69, 116, 123
 Moleton, Molton, 49, 69, 70
 Mollond(e), Molond, 74, 109, 118
 Moltesone, 93
 Molyngton, 75
 Molyns, 89
 Mona, Mony, 16, 90, 107, 126
 Monalond, 32
 Monek, *see* Monk
 Monfort, 93
 Mongoun, 58
 Monk, Monek, 7, 19, 57, 76
 Monkeclyve, 66
 Monketon, 91(2)
 Monteacute, 22
 Montehermi, Montehermery, 13, 69, 95
 Mony, *see* Mona
 Monyston, 31
 Mopil, 120
 Morauant, 75
 Morchyse, 68
 Morcok, Morkok, 44, 127(2)
 Morcome, 124
 Mordey, 47
 Mordon, 50
 Mor(e), 3, 8, 12, 19(2), 28, 29, 34, 35,
 37, 38, 40(2), 42, 44(2), 45-7, 49(3),
 52, 60, 64, 66-8, 71, 75, 77(2), 79, 86,
 89(2), 90, 97-9, 104, 108(2), 116(3),
 121(4), 122. *See also* Inthemore,
 Moria
 Morel, 59(2)
 Morgan, 44
 Moira, 16. *See also* More
- Moriaheved, 9
 Moreiel, 2
 Moriz, Moricz, Morysh, 9(2), 22, 85,
 101, 104, 125(2)
 Morkok, *see* Morcok
 Morlegh', 28
 Morman, 40
 Morscomb', 7
 Mortawill, 10
 Mortcombe, 67
 Morteho, 83
 Mortetorre, 1, 6
 Mortimer, 11, 26, 123
 Mortone, 119
 Morwelham, 64
 Moryn(g), xvii, 12, 37, 83, 111, 125
 Moselpatz, Mosselpatz, 72(2)
 Mustard, 92
 Mote, Mota, 37, 104(2)
 Motleg, 17
 Motoun, 50
 Moudacombe, 97
 Moulhanger, 116
 Moulis, *see* Moelis
 Moulyssche, 56
 Mouncaux, 24
 Mouner(e), Monere, xvii, 90, 111, 120
 Mountacombe, 31
 Mountayn, 110
 Mountistevene, 40
 Mountitory, 116
 Mounz, 126
 Mousbury, 30(2)
 Mousefenne, 75
 Mouth, 2
 Mouthecombe, 10
 Moyde, 92
 Moyne, 69
 Moys, 95
 Muchel(e), 2, 111. *See also* Mochele
 Mugge, 9, 57(2). *See also* Mogge
 Muleward, Mulward, 62, 77, 82, 88,
 89(2), 98. *See also* Milward
 Mulle, 17, 38, 46, 76, 88, 92, 98, 115.
See also Mille
 Mullecote, 85(2)
 Mulys, *see* Moelis
 Muse, 23
 Mygne, 80
 Mymynglond, 97
 Mynchenaton, 30
 Mysone, 49
- NABYN, 117
 Nadderhaued, 109
 Nasse, 4
 Naterigg, 32
 Neatcote, 30(2)
 Neatteton, 14
 Neel, Nel, Nyel, 17, 56, 118, 120
 Nepeworth, 32
 Neppere, 17, 99
 Nereford, 112
 Nerthe, 105
 Netelworthi, 37
 Neueton, 9
 Neuour, 31
 Newehouse, 99

- Nichol, 3, 17, 22, 59, 68, 79, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 127
 Nicolysnymet, 78(2)
 Nithercot(e), Nitheracote, Nythercot, 24, 29, 31, 68, 77, 127
 Nitherton', Nytherton, 2, 124
 Noble, 17, 49, 97, 109
 Node, 41(3), 42
 Nodedone, *see* Nottadone
 Nogge, 45
 Noldekyn, 110
 Noloth, 112
 Nonaunt, 57
 Nonneford, 43
 Noppere, 99. *See also* Neppere
 Nore, 44
 Noreys, Norreys, Norreis, 3, 8, 9, 14, 40, 73, 86(3), 96, 112
 Noricz, 32
 Norman, 64, 97, 114, 119
 Northeclyve, 96
 Northcombe, Northacombe, 28, 58
 North(e)cote, Northacote, 22, 27, 29, 30, 66, 75, 76, 80(2), 83, 88, 108, 115
 Northende, 67
 Northerne, 120
 Northhele, 87
 Northlane, 59
 Northlegh, 44, 84
 Northlyw, 67
 Northpole, 94
 Northwode, Northode, 8, 36, 58
 Northwych, Northwyk, 1, 121
 Norton(e), 6, 32, 44, 55, 114
 Notcombe, Nottecomb, 8, 87, 94(2), 112
 Notera, 80
 Nothener, 15
 Nottadon, Nodedone, 102, 107
 Nottecote, 71
 Noteputte, 4
 Notteston, 23
 Notton, 72(2)
 Nottyn, 112
 Notyngeston, 77
 Nouddok, Noundok, 80, 81
 Noueton, 106
 Nudia, 91(2)
 Nycomb, 94
 Nyel, *see* Neel
 Nymetheic, 73
 Nymeton, Nymetton, 19, 31(2)
 Nytherburgh, 97
Nythercote, see Nithercote
 Nythersagh, 11
 Nythretreawen, 12
 Nywecomena, 59
 Nywelond, Nywalond, 3, 27, 28, 69
 Nyweman, 32(4), 33, 119
 Nywenham, 12
 Nywent, 72
 Nyweton, 9, 22, 50, 78(2), 79, 84, 89, 110
 Nyweton, parson of, 19
- Offorde, 114. *See also* Efforde
 Ogeman, 3
 Ok(e), 31, 38, 93, 108
 Okampton, *see* Okhampton
 Okebere, 103
 Okcomb, 35. *See also* Hocumb
 Okeburhulle, 109
 Okerforde, 40, 108(2)
 Okerigge, 83
 Okewill, 80
 Okford, 56
 Okham, 118
 Okhampton, Okampton, 71, 127
 Oldelond, 11, 61, 99. *See also* Holdelond
 Oldeston, 110. *See also* Yoldestone
 Olf, 84(2)
 Oliver, Olyver, 12, 14, 19, 20, 64(3), 114, 117
 Olnay, 50
 Olveston, Olvyston, 28(2), 95
 Onger, 15, 64. *See also* Aunger
 Ongevyn, Aungevyn, 113, 117
 Opere, 31
 Opynger, 87(2)
 Orchard, 21, 39, 62(3)
 Ordulf, 42, 55
 Oremuth, 93
 Orlecombe, 3
 Orweie, Oreweye, 47, 90(2)
 Ory, 40
 Osbern, Osebern, 11, 100
 Oskeriswill, 68
 Osmond, Osemound, 38, 107
 Osmore, 126
 Otery, 114
 Otiscote, 61
 Ottorre, 60
 Oulalegh, 99
 Oulebergh, 74(2)
 Oulecombe, Oulescombe, 9, 114
 Oulestone, *see* Vuleston
 Overburgh, 97
 Overederta, 29
 Oxenham, 121
 Oxton(e), 2, 56, 103(2), 122(2)
 Oysel, 90
- PACHESCOTE, Pacchescote, 33, 78(2)
 Pacheshole, 80
 Pacheshull, 63
 Pacya, 99
 Paddekebrok, 89, 108
 Padewille, 15
 Pagaham, 20
 Pagan, (son of), 29, 36
 Page, 4, 11, 14, 15, 37, 38, 46, 49(2), 77, 83, 91(2), 93, 96, 97, 109, 112
 Pagyngton, 118
 Palage, 11
 Palmer(e), 1(2), 3(2), 23, 26, 31, 34, 36, 39, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 54, 61(2), 65, 69, 77(4), 87, 91, 100(2), 102, 104, 114, 119, 127
 Palmerdon, 121
 Paneghemede, 31
 Paneston, 68. *See also* Payneston
 Panton, 71
 Parchemyner, 117
 Parco, 44, 69. *See also* Parke

- Pare, 95
 Parfit, 127
 Parham, 15
 Paris, Parys, 12, 51, 71, 83, 93, 95
 Park(e), 64, 84, 98, 104, 115. *See also*
 Intheparke, Parco
 Parker(e), 29, 36, 86, 88(2)
 Parleben, 58, 60
 Parnhill, 38
 Parnyacote, 69
 Parorigge, 29
 Parrecombe, 118. *See also* Porrecombe
 Parrok, 57
 Pars, 92
 Parys, *see* Paris
 Partout, 4
 Parvill, 46
 Pas, Passe, Pasey, Paz, 5, 41, 53, 126
 Paseford(e), 66, 106
 Paselewe, Passelewe, 24, 78
 Passemer(e), 33, 36, 37, 84, 106
 Passour, Passeur, 11, 15, 22
 Pate, Pata, 17, 93
 Patman, 7, 93
 Patri, 114
 Patrick, 7(2)
 Patton(e), 19, 88
 Pattysford, 80
 Paul, 117, 118
 Payard, 64
 Paye, Paya, 38, 114, 123(2)
 Payn(e), 2, 21, 26, 42, 43, 61, 84, 101,
 106, 107, 122. *See also* Pagan, Peyn,
 FitzPayn
 Payneston, 33
 Pays, Paysse, 24, 105(2)
 Paz, *see* Pas
 Peadehull, 37
 Pearde, 66
 Peatewille, 5
 Peath, 92
 Peau, 115
 Peawere, 43
 Peche, 19, 40
 Peck, Peek, Pek, 7, 23, 30
 Pecome, 123
 Pedebrigee, 101. *See also* Pidebrigge
 Pedeleure, 68
 Pederton, 78
 Pees, 110. *See also* Pas
 Peigtour, *see* Peyngtour
 Pelestret, 63
 Pencombe, 73
 Penildes, Penylles, 2(2), 98
 Penne, 3, 17, 65, 89. *See also* Peny
 Pennere, 69
 Penrys, 25(2), 79, 80
 Penstaton, 73
 Penton, 114
 Peny, 1(2), 107, 114, 118, 125
 Penystrang, 17
 Pepa, 15
 Pepse, Pepste, 2, 8
 Percehaye, 87
 Percy, 33
 Pere, 45, 48
 Perkyn(g), 6, 44, 76
 Perleheie, 36
 Pernel, 118. *See also* Parnhill
 Perour, Perer, 50, 55, 61, 99, 110
 Perout, 99
 Pers, Peres, Perrys, xvii, 14, 48, 54, 94,
 114. *See also* Paris, Pors.
 Person, Persoun, 6, 42, 64, 81, 85, 93,
 100, 102, 105(2), 111, 124, 126
 Personysheghs, 39
 Perwyn, 15
 Pestel, 42
 Pestour, 71, 78, 86, 87, 123
 Pete, Peta, Petta, 77, 95, 96
 Peter, Petre, 1, 2, 4, 11
 Petipas, 115
 Petresfelde, 110
 Peverel, 7, 8, 31, 33, 54, 93, 96, 123
 Peyck, 99
 Peyl, 98
 Peyn, 106. *See also* Payn
 Peyngtour, Peigtour, 74, 110, 115, 120,
 127
 Peysend, 58
 Peys, 27
 Peytevyn, 45, 53(2), 99, 107, 120
 Phelip, Philip, Phelp, 2, 31, 35(2), 44,
 48(2), 54, 55, 56(2), 60, 96, 97(2), 103,
 111, 114, 123, 125.
 Picard, 113
 Pidde, Pyde, 125(2)
 Pidebrigge, 61. *See also* Pedebrigge
 Pidekwille, Pidiwillie, 27, 117
 Piers, Pierc, 14, 65, 92, 97, 116, 117
 Piliaknolle, 122
 Pille, Pile, Pyle, 27, 28(2), 39, 41, 43,
 49(2), 99(2), 104
 Pilleheade, 23(2)
 Pillonde, Pillaunde, 9, 83, 85, 89
 Pilton, 82
 Pipard, 7, 12, 17, 41, 51, 63, 90, 96(2)
 Piper(e), 5, 15, 28, 62, 66, 68
 Pippe, 55
 Pippecote, 85, 118
 Pippeden(e), 61
 Pippyng, 84, 85
 Pirie, Piria, Pyrie, 42, 50, 56, 87, 95(3),
 101(2), 104, 108, 111
 Pirieslade, 123
 Pirkesworthi, 82, 117
 Pirrigge, 55(2)
 Pirydon, 43, 108
 pistor, 39, 43. *See also* Baker
 Pitaworth, 70
 Pitelond, 65
 Pitman, Pytman, 66, 97, 107
 Pittie, Pytte, 5, 13, 27, 32, 35(2), 38(2),
 40, 46, 55(2), 76, 103, 113, 124. *See*
 also Inthepitte, Putte
 Pittyng, Pytting, 6, 9, 101
 Plaicz, 33
 Pledour, 74
 Pleghe, 15, 80, 83, 110
 Plente, 110
 Pleyforde, 107
 Pleymede, 18
 Pleyniffeld, 36
 Plumlegh, 61
 Plympstok', 113
 Plympton, prior of, 34;
 tenants of prior, 14
 Pochet, 86
 Pocok, Pokoc, xvii, 16, 31, 93
 Poddesdon, 4

- Poddynge, Puddynge, 24, 49, 66, 89
 Podecombe, 51
 Podefenne, 58
 Podehanger, 61
 Poderug, 19
 Pody, 93, 111
 Poghe, 33, 91
 Poghehull, Poghull, 35, 91, 92
 Poghwill, 70
 Pokok, *see* Pocok
 Pole, Polle, Pol, 2, 5(2), 15, 16, 24, 27, 28,
 37(2), 38, 45, 51(3), 53(2), 56, 104,
 111, 120
 Polebrook, 58
 Poleworth, 65(2), 74
 Poleyn, 28, 43, 101
 Polham, 109(2)
 Polhous, 18
 Polislond, 121(2)
 Pollard, 4, 15, 21, 23, 24, 42, 73, 110
 Polle, *see* Pole
 Pollekyswill, 29
 Pollok', 16, 113(2)
 Pollokesfenne, 97
 Pollokessford, 3
 Pollokestone, 10
 Polman, 89
 Polslo, 109
 Polslo, prioress of, 90
 Poltimor, Polymor, 42, 45
 Poly, Polya, 17, 68, 95
 Polyblaunk, 100
 Polyngton, 31
 Pomeray, Pomerius, Pomerio, 1(2), 16,
 17, 19, 28, 34, 39, 45, 105, 106
 Poncheford, 54, 60(3)
 Ponde, 45
 Poneter, 48
 Ponneflut, 13(2)
ponte, 44, 61, 75, 96, 98, 111. *See also*
 Bridge
 Poot, 72
 Pope, Popa, 13, 27, 32, 51, 66, 73, 80(2),
 82, 86, 87, 89, 95(2), 96, 111, 112, 125
 Popilstone, 115
 Porrecombe, 3. *See also* Parrecombe
 Pors, 4, 56. *See also* Pers, Pours
 Porter(e), 33, 46, 52, 78, 88, 108, 109,
 115
 Portejoye, 107, 115
 Porteworthi, 11(3)
 Porth, 86
 Portlemuth, 94
 Portmor, 28(2)
 Portyngton, 63
 Pos, 19
 Posbiri, 34
 Poselych, 97
 Posthec, 85
 Potecote, 36
 Potel, 103, 116
 Potetorre, 119
 Poteworthi, 58
 Potteford, 70
 Pottekesham, 6(2)
 Potter(e), 10(2), 37, 57, 73, 76, 81, 88,
 89(2), 97, 108, 110, 111, 113, 124(2),
 125, 126
 Pottokesheies, 43
 Pouke, 44, 103
 Poulyn, 32, 46
 Pound(e), 90, 121, 124
 Pounder, 57
 Poune, 16
 Pounfolde, 125
 Pours, 81. *See also* Pors
 Poye, 103
 Poyer, 56, 107, 123
 Prage, 1
 Pral, 94(2), 95
 Prat, 31
 Prays, 94
 Prenk, Pronk, 7(2)
 Preng, Prengh, 103, 120
 Prest, 43
 Pretre, 18
 Preu, 34(2)
 Prideaux, Pridieaux, 6, 39, 42, 54, 93, 94,
 101, 102(2), 105
 Prigge, 16, 112
 Prikke, 26
 Prille, 45
 prioress, the, 23
 Priour, 10, 14, 47, 92, 118
 Prodhome, Prodome, Proudhommé, 3,
 50, 70, 90(2), 92, 108
 Promptislegh, 109
 Prophete, 23
 Proucz, Prucz, Praucz, 9(2), 19, 44,
 45(2), 48, 50, 60, 71, 77, 84, 101, 121,
 123
 Proute, Prouta, 3, 4, 43, 46, 80(2), 83,
 85, 97, 107
 Prouteston, 64, 96(2)
 Prust, 117
 Prustecote, 23
 Prusteford, 19, 60
 Prusthede, 32
 Pruston, 8, 112
 Pruw, 104
 Pruwet(t), 37, 66, 83
 Pubel, 41
 Puddynge, *see* Poddynge
 Pueshille, 21
 Punchardon, 4, 26
 Puncheton, 73
 Punnehegh, 48
 Purchaz, 7
 Purprise, 11(2)
 Purquey, 106
 Purs, 58, 92
 Purschorner, 15
 Purye, 88(2)
 Pustone, 76
 Puthey, 107
 Putte, 1, 6, 75, 117. *See also* Inthepitte,
 Pitte
 Puttemor, 122(2)
 Pydahale, 98
 Pyde, *see* Pidde
 Pye, 89
 Pyek, 99
 Pyg, 81
 Pyk, 12, 56, 68(2)
 Pyket, 60, 93
 Pyle, *see* Pille
 Pylegrym, 102
 Pymor, 45
 Pyn, Pynne, 10, 22(2), 38, 54, 91, 96,
 106(2), 107

- Pynaton, 100
 Pynchur, 15
 Pynde, Pynda, 35, 66, 78
 Pynhay, Pynnehegh, 1, 47
 Pynho, 7, 8
 Pynke, Pynka, 11, 127
 Pynkeny, 123
 Pynnok, 99, 113
 Pynnokyshull, 3
 Pynoun, 81
 Pynta, 115
 Pynyte, 34
 Pyrie, *see* Pirie
 Pytaford, 73
 Pytman, *see* Pitman
 Pytte, *see* Pittie
 Pytting, *see* Pittyng
 Pyw, 126(2)
 Pyweshille, 20
- QUANGZ, 120
 Quederne, 65
 Queynt(e), 7, 31
 Queynterel, 12
 Quydische, 67
 Quyk, 30, 40
- RADDYCH, Radich, 44, 45
 Raddok, *see* Roddok
 Radeclyve, Redeclyve, 42, 67
 Radeford, 29, 73
 Radeweie, Rade Weye, 51, 71, 83, 106
 Radewille, 112
 Rake, 11, 93. *See also* Reyk
 Rakernedf, 30
 Raleigh, Ralle, Rylegh, 11, 21, 25(2), 26,
 27, 36, 50, 57, 79, 80(2), 94, 98, 103,
 104(2), 105, 117, 127
 Rame, Ram, 2, 6, 40
 Rameshorn, 60
 Rammescombe, 57
 Rammeslond', 97(2)
 Ramp, 9
 Randulf, Rondulf, 12, 14, 125(2)
 Ranor, Ranir, 87(2)
 Rasle, Rayshlegh, 56, 76
 Rauf, 7, 12, 17, 20(3), 22, 32, 39(3), 46,
 47, 52, 56, 81, 82(2), 83, 97, 99-101
 Raundel, 20
 Ray(e), 4, 112
 Raymond, Raymound, Reymund, 12, 33,
 108, 117, 121
 Red(e), Reade, Reed, 4, 14, 15, 20, 26,
 31, 32, 36(2), 46, 47, 53, 60, 62, 67, 95,
 97(2), 99, 101(2), 103-5, 109, 111,
 114(3), 118, 119(2), 120(2), 126
 Redeclyve, *see* Radeclyve
 Redegrom, 66
 Redewyne, Rydewyne, 118(2)
 Redpentour, 29
 Regny, Reigny, 27, 79, 87
 Remmesturt, Remmysturte, 19, 35
 Remmystor, Remystor, 87(2)
 Rempeston, 6
 Remwedon, 23
 Renal, 18
 Renaud, 22, 23. *See also* Reynald
 Rennere, 98
- Rennewel, 3(2)
 Restercombe, 2
 Reve, Reua, 72, 80, 96, 101
 Rewe, 60, 103, 109. *See also* Underewe
 Rewys, 119
 Reyk, 97. *See also* Rake
 Reylecombe, 113
 Reymere, 26
 Reyn, Reyng, 56, 90
 Reynald, Reynold, Rynold, 61, 91(2),
 116(2). *See also* Renaud
 Reysoun, 126
 Richard, 14, 38, 54, 83, 92, 94, 96, 101,
 119, 122, 123
 Riche, Ryche, 5, 10, 70, 92(2), 109, 111,
 121
 Ridere, Ryder, 8, 100
 Rigge, Rigga, Rygge, 22, 33(2), 40,
 90(2), 91
 Ritherdon, 69
 Rixthyvele, 57
 Roban, 8
 Roberd, Robert, 8, 10, 13, 17, 24, 51, 67,
 68, 90, 91, 92(2), 95, 97, 106, 126
 Roberdescote, 109
 Roby, 65
 Robyn, 76, 85, 103
 Robynghaie, 52
 Roch(e), 2, 15, 34, 43, 89(2), 91, 117
 Rock(e), Rok, 23(2), 45, 55, 75, 118(2)
 Roccombe, Roucombe, 53, 57
 Roddok, Raddok, 90, 95
 Rode, Rodde, Rodye, 3, 19, 40, 42,
 43(2), 50, 120
 Rodehay, 23
 Rodeman, 121
 Rodeweye, 88
 Rodhers, 16
 Rogge, Rogga, 16, 17, 99, 100
 Roger, Rogger(e), 4(3), 12, 17, 23, 24,
 37, 47, 73, 75, 80, 97(2), 102
 Rohant, 94(2)
 Rokebeare, Rokebere, 22, 35
 Rokehegh, 126
 Rokel, 42
 Rollond, Roulond, 22, 116
 Rome, 69
 Romewill, 119
 Romlegh, 17
 Rondel, xvii, 111
 Rondulf, *see* Randulf
 Ronywill, 87
 Rope(re), 7, 117
 Ros(e), 10, 14, 121. *See also* Roys
 Rosla, 27
 Rot(e), 58
 Rotor, Rotour, Rotur, 15, 37, 107
 Rou, *see* Row
 Roucombe, *see* Roccombe
 Rougys, 94
 Rouham, 75
 Roulegh, *see* Rowalegh
 Roulond, *see* Rollond
 Rouma, 30. *See also* Rome
 Rounceval, 47
 Rous, 100(2)
 Row, Rouwe, Rowe, Rou, 2, 34, 44(2),
 59, 61, 66, 90. *See also* Rower
 Rowalegh, Roulegh, 31, 120
 Roweclyve, 30

- Rowedon, Rouwedon, Rowadon, 62,
91(2), 92
- Rowehill, 57
- Rower, 117. *See also* Rowe
- Rowestone, Rowyston, 23, 31
- Roys, 15, 66, 115. *See also* Ros
- Royston, 50, 88
- Ruant, 7
- Rud(e), 28(2), 68
- Rugge, Rugga, Rughe, xvii, 17, 81, 125
- Rule, xvii
- Rus, 38
- Russel, 5, 22, 37, 48, 53, 72(2), 97, 113,
123, 124, 127
- Rustiston, 30
- Ryche, *see* Riche
- Rycheman, 96
- Ryder, *see* Ridere
- Rydewyne, *see* Redewyne
- Rydmor, 102
- Rydon, 2(2)
- Rygge, *see* Rigge
- Ryghtadon, 70
- Rykeman, 17
- Rylegh, *see* Ralegh
- Rynald, *see* Reynald
- Ryneham, 66
- Ryngslade, 59(2)
- Rynoldesheghe, 87
- Rypdalegh, 98
- Rysdon, 66(3), 73
- Rysebi, 5
- Ryshslade, 60
- Rytte, 99
- SACHEVYLE, 73. *See also* Secheville
- Sagard, 24
- Sage, 49
- Sagliere, 53
- St. Albin, 25(2)
- St. John, 23, 35
- Sak', 86
- Salcock', 111
- Saleman, 47
- Salesburi, 123
- Salfynistone, 124
- Salter(e), 46, 56, 86
- Salterne, 22
- Samsford, 107
- Samon, 125
- Sampson, 1, 19, 21, 104, 114, 121
- Sandholk, Sandehulke, 15, 60(2)
- Sandlake, 37
- Sandoute, 45
- Sandrugge, 1
- Sandwill, 92
- Sanger(e), Sanger, 72, 86, 95, 106(2)
- Sangwyn, 107
- Sanlond, 71
- Santon, 15
- Sapcote, 19
- Sarazin, 109
- Sarger(e), 34, 35, 48
- Saterlegh, 27(2), 118
- Saugher, 14
- Saundre, Saunder, 10, 18, 55, 92, 98,
102, 116, 119
- Saunford(e), 17, 77
- Saunghe, 35
- Saunton, 43
- Sayere, 36
- Scarlet, 37, 41, 42
- Scatford, 35
- Schagh, *see* Shaghe
- Schapleghe, *see* Shapleghe
- Schave, 43
- Schete, 44. *See also* Schute, Shete
- Scheule, 59
- Schillond, 70
- Schonk, *see* Shonk
- Schorde, *see* Shorte
- Schoye, 98
- Schurrecombe, 57
- Schute, 60, 63, 80(2), 96, 99(2), 124.
See also Schete, Shute
- Schyre, 127
- Scobechester, 67
- Scobehull', Scobbehull', 2, 92
- Scolscot, 70
- Scorde, 54(2)
- Scoriawall, 121
- Scostere, 22, 23(2)
- Scot(e), Scott(e), 25, 29, 44, 87, 90, 96,
111, 121, 126, 127. *See also* Scute
- Scoteneton, 50
- Scoteveale, xvii, 111
- Scoteworth, Scotteworth, 70, 72
- Scot Rese, 118
- Scotepath, 44
- Scoweie, Scoweye, 44, 46
- Scoz, 100
- Scurre, 49, 104, 106
- Scut(e), Scytte, Skytte, 34, 37, 44
- Scynneriston, 95
- Seberscote, 26
- Sebright, 12, 14
- Secheville, 32, 115. *See also* Sachevyle
- See, 122
- Seger, Segher, 47, 57, 121(2), 123
- Skerlegh, 40
- Sekyn, 46, 69, 70
- Selaworth, 69, 70
- Seldon, 66
- Sele, Selle, Sely, 29, 86(2), 107, 119, 125
- Seler, 50, 110, 118
- Selerer, 87
- Selewill(e), 29, 35, 66
- Selman, *see* Selyman
- Seliston, 28
- Sely, *see* Sele
- Selyman, Seliman, Selman, 15, 33, 65,
79, 86, 98, 121
- Semere, 14(2)
- Sendel, 106
- Sepcombe, 91
- Sepere, 59
- Seprug', 27
- Sercheslond, 121(4)
- Sergeaunt, Seriaunt, 30, 44
- Serle, 16, 46, 51, 79
- serviens, 121
- Servyngton, 51, 104
- Sessacote, 70
- Seteburgh, 20
- Severe, 83
- Sewel, 94
- Sewy, 14, 91, 120
- Seyngmor, 4
- Seynt Mariecherche, 57
- Shabbetorre, 58

- Shaghe, Schagh, 15, 46(2)
 Shaldewik, 46
 Shalleforde, 103
 Shapleg, Schapleg, 58, 78
 Shath, 46
 Shaweyn, 17
 Sheftbere, 122(2)
 Shene, 126
 Shepesman, 3
 Shepham, 101
 Shephurd(e), 47, 48(2), 79, 90, 91, 103
 Shepwaisshe, 31(3)
 Sherborne, abbot of, 4
 Sherpe, 123
 Sherpham, 92
 Shetcote, 96
 Shete, 42, 113. *See also* Schete
 Shettedeson, 96
 Shibusburgh, 20
 Shil, 4
 Shildone, 58
 Shillyngford, 88, 110
 Shilryndon, 80
 Shipbrook, 33
 Shipburgh, 20
 Shipstere, 58
 Shirborne, 2
 Shire, 2. *See also* Schyre
 Shiere, 82
 Shirewill, 63, 98
 Shirewode, 19, 72
 Shirmere, 81, 83
 Shiterlake, 108
 Shod, 125. *See also* Shot
 Shonk, Schonke, 15, 62
 Shorde, 3. *See also* Short
 Shork, 106
 Short(e), Shorta, Schorte, 25, 28, 72, 82,
 85, 100, 108, 119, 127
 Short(e)bord, 43, 44
 Shortcombe, 26, 33(2), 101
 Shorttrigg(e), Shortrugg, 16, 34(2), 36,
 73, 75
 Shot(e), 81, 84, 89, 90, 125
 Shuliebere, 17(2)
 Shurreve, Shurreva, 2, 48, 62, 81, 103,
 104, 120
 Shute, 51. *See also* Schete
 Shuteman, 99
 Shyp', 26
 Sibile, 47
 Silly, 90
 Silverlok, 113
 Simoun, Symon, Symyon, 92, 94, 111,
 123(2)
 Skarige, 124
 Skidie, 86(2)
 Skinner, Skynner(e), 17, 29, 33, 37, 52,
 85, 86, 89, 90, 91(2), 100, 105, 117,
 119(3), 126
 Skirdon, Skyrdon, 113(2)
 Skyber, Skybir, 26, 84, 118(2)
 Skydemor, 65
 Skytte, *see* Scut
 Skytishe, 44
 Slade, Sladde, 26, 33, 35, 42, 44, 62, 72,
 94, 97, 98(2), 106, 107, 109, 120, 121,
 124
 Slake, 123
 Slegn(e), 1, 56, 80, 114, 122
 Slele, 103
 Slich, 58
 Slo, Sloo, 14, 18, 42, 51, 72
 Slolegh, 22
 Slotynbere, 87
 Sloucombe, 118
 Slug, 47, 48
 Slyvera, 57(3), 122
 Smale, 58, 110
 Smalecombe, 9, 55, 118
 Smaleworth, 66
 Smalhath, 40
 Smallake, 48
 Smalrigge, Smalrug, 19, 20, 76
 Smerte, 96(2), 107. *See also* Smurt
 Smith, Smyth(e), Smeth(e), 6(3), 9, 10,
 13, 14(3), 18, 21, 26, 31, 34, 45, 50,
 53, 55, 72, 81, 89, 90, 92-5, 98(2), 99,
 100, 108(3), 116. *See also* faber
 Smoghele, 84
 Smok, 30
 Smurt, 77. *See also* Smerte
 Smyle, 112
 Smythenaton, 24
 Smythenechte, Smethenechte, 19, 29(2),
 50, 107
 Smythenehaie, *see* Smythsheies
 Smythensdon, Smethenysdon, 79(2)
 Smytheston, 100
 Smythsheies, Smytheneheie, 35, 36
 Smytthe, 11
 Snel(e), 16, 108
 Snellard, 23, 65
 Snellyng, 14, 16, 103
 Snok, Snook, 25, 69
 Snou, 108
 Snoublonch, 120(2)
 Snoudon, Snowdon, 9(2), 77
 Soddon, 20. *See also* Souddon
 Sodgherner, 35
 Sodman, 115
 Sokere, 115
 Solere, Solers, 55, 113
 Sommaister, 110
 Somer, Somyr, 26, 29, 56, 78(2), 95, 98
 Somerhulle, 60
 Somerton, 90, 126
 Somerwill(e), 30, 72(2)
 Somery, 7, 56, 59
 Someter(e), 18, 94
 Sommere, 8
 Somyr, *see* Somer
 Sonde, 45
 Sondere, 9
 Soneman, 120(2)
 Sonewille, Sonwill, Sonnavill, 90, 101,
 108
 Soper(e), 3, 10, 26, 28, 44, 53, 54, 56,
 57(2), 60, 62, 64, 74, 78, 81, 84(2), 86,
 92, 99(2), 108, 109, 111, 114, 118, 124.
 See also Sepere
 Soplonde, 109
 Sorddisham, 29
 Sorel, 104
 Sormond, 112
 Sot, 124
 Sotton, 68
 Souddon, 75. *See also* Soddon
 Soueston, 99
 Soure, 8(2). *See also* Sure

- Sourton, 62
 Southbray, 27
 Southclyve, 73
 Southcombe, 69, 89
Southcot(e), 24, 30, 33(3), 44, 60(3), 73
 South Dynyngton, 28. *See also* Dynyng-ton
 Southechen, Southeches, 38(2), 39
 Southeton, 17
 Southfforse, 122
 Southhele, 87
 Southlegh, Souhlegh, 44(2), 107
 Southmor, 79
 Southray, 117
 Southwode, 36
 Southwyke, 64
 Sovenaysh, 80
 Soxpit, 105
 Soz, xvii
 Sparke, 1, 105(2). *See also* Spearke
 Sparre, 125(2). *See also* Speare
 Spealte, Spelte, 100, 107
 Speare, Speria, 23, 28, 42(2), 59(2). *See also* Sparre
 Spearke, 5, 75. *See also* Sparke
 Spearkewill, 99
 Spede, Speda, 13(2), 15
 Spek, Speek, 2, 42, 49, 54, 77, 90, 103
 Spelt, *see* Spealte
 Spene, *see* Spyne
 Spenser, 2, 34, 80, 87
 Sperheng, Sperhangre, 25, 86
 Speriam, 29
 Sperman, 80
 Spert, 106
 Spicer(e), Spycer, 38, 110, 114(2), 115
 Spichewyk, 5
 Spine, *see* Spyne
 Spir, 93
 Spiraweie, 29
 Spitele, 121
 Splendre, 119
 Splot, 15
 Spordon, 32
 Sporham, 11
 Spoud, 26
 Sprengh, 125
 Spridel, 12, 101
 Sprigge, 114
 Spring, Spryng(e), 6, 34, 110
 Spriewille, 12
 Sprot, 14, 36, 59
 Sprotford, 55
 Spycer, *see* Spicer
 Spyne, Spene, 57, 101, 124
 Squier, Squyer, 12, 13(2), 46, 50, 92, 97, 109
 Stalbelere, 101
 Stanbrugg(e), 51, 119
 Stanlynch, 87
 Stantorre, Stontorre, 1, 35(2)
 Stapeldon, Stapildon, 20, 27, 33, 34, 50, 68, 70, 116
 Stapelhill, Stapilhull, 54, 101
 Staple, 40
 Staplement, 76
 Stapliscot, 26
 Stappdon, 73
 Staunton, 8, 29, 72
 Stavenehall, 68
 Stede, Steda, 92, 95, 101
 Stelewomman, 51
 Stephen, Stephne, 53, 57, 68, 82, 93, 96, 97, 101(3), 127(2)
 Steven(e), xiii, 4, 13, 122
 Stevenyston, 18, 24
 Stevens, 44
 Stibbe, 20, 98. *See also* Stubbe
 Stibeton, Stybeton, 10(2)
 Sticke, Stikke, Stikes, 53, 82, 116
 Stile, Styl(e), 47, 94, 95(2)
 Stilbal, *see* Stylbal
 Stilhord 32
 Stilleman, 15, 81
 Stipa, 15
 Stirra, 69
 Stitewardeston, 10, 113
 Stiward, 108(2)
 Stochay, 35
 Stochouse, 91
 Stoclegh, Stockelegh, Stoklegh, 9, 61, 127
 Stocken, 66. *See also* Stoke
 Stoddon, 51, 67, 69, 77, 84, 86
 Stodlegh, Stotlegh, 26, 29, 81
 Stoffiere, 117
 Stoford, *see* Stouford
 Stoke, Stokke, 25, 26(2), 30, 49, 57, 120, 123(2), 127. *See also* Stocken
 Stokedon, 32, 35
 Stokelonde, 105
 Stoketon, 101
 Stokhaie, Stokhaye, 18(2), 77, 80
 Stokwill, 9
 Stolyford, 101
 Stonas, 15
 Stondhull, 63
 Ston(e), 5, 8, 10, 19, 20(3), 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 44, 45, 46(2), 56(2), 62(2), 70, 74, 77, 87, 88, 95(2), 99, 107, 118, 122, 124, 127
 Stonhall, 62
 Stonhous, 15
 Stontorre, *see* Stantorre
 Stonyng, 94
 Stor, 56. *See also* Stur
 Storigg, 8
 Storioun, 112
 Stork, 15
 Stotard, 117
 Stotcomb, 87
 Stote, 25, 104. *See also* Scot
 Stotlegh, *see* Stodlegh
 Stouford(e), Stoford, 20(2), 21, 43(2), 44, 75(2), 80, 105(2), 114
 Stouwe, Stuwe, 63, 72
 Stowaye, Stoweye, 119, 122
 Stranodon, 34
 Strange, 35
 Streaberihille, 23
 Streccheford, 3
 Strecchele, 102
 Strecchelegh, 114
 Stret(e), xvii, 16, 39, 44, 92, 104, 111, 114
 Stretyate, 124
 Strike, 14, 112
 Strode, 96, 108, 115
 Strogyn, 51
 Strokesworth, 72
 Stroyte, 84

- Stubbe, 104. *See also* Stibbe
 Stur, Sturre, Sturra, 7, 16, 99, 102, 107,
 120, 122, 125
 Strel, 84(3)
 Sturne, 44
 Sturte, Sturt, 7, 9, 11, 12, 17, 30, 82, 93,
 98
 Stuwe, vicar, of, 63. *See also* Stouwe
 Stybeton, *see* Stibeton
 Sty, *see* Stile
 Stybal, 117
 Styvadon, 65
 Suetiston, 95
 Suggeworthi, 24
 Sulke, Sulca, 21, 52
 Sulkelond, 21
 Sully, 19
 Sulpath, 5
 Sulsford, 22
 Surdere, 88
 Sure, 37. *See also* Soure
 Suthboys, 118
sutor, 44(2), 119(3). *See also* Sutter
 Sutter(e), Sutore, 2, 23, 37, 57, 65, 89, 99,
 112(2), 119
 Sutton, 35, 37, 46, 68, 110
 Swaghære, 4
 Swan(ne), Swayn, Sweyn, 22, 44(2), 78,
 93, 106(2), 108, 123
 Swanecote, 109
 Swaneton, 93
 Swatela, Swathela, 64, 69(3)
 Swayn, *see* Swan
 Swenigh, 90
 Swenglok, 85
 Sweperc, 15
 Swet(e), Sweta, 15, 28, 31, 47, 124
 Swethog, 39
 Sweyn, *see* Swan
 Sweyngtele, 90
 Sweynthull, 39, 120, 124
 Switton, 40(3)
 Swundon, Swyndon, 29, 39
 Swift, 11, 47, 113
 Swymbrug, 28
 Swynepath, 57
 Swyndon, *see* Swundon
 Swyneston, 96
 Swynhull, 70
 Syde, 20
 Sydebury, 89
 Sydenham, 63, 127
 Syggedon, 96, 112
 Syggeford, 53
 Sygnton, 71
 Style, 47. *See also* Silly
 Sylesworthi, 25
 Symon, *see* Simoun
 Symond, Symound, 44, 120(2)
 Syneger, Synegher, 24, 63
 Syneston, 69
 Synge, 71
 Sytton, 49. *See also* Sutton
 Syward, 101, 127
- TACOUN, 102
 Taddacote, 63. *See also* Tettecote
 Taddiaptitt, 21
 Tadiport, 23
- Taille, 45, 108
 Tailleboys, 113
 Taillesworth, 11
 Taillour, 1, 4, 8, 9, 12, 14, 16, 18(2),
 20(2), 21, 24, 27(2), 32, 33(3), 36, 57,
 62, 64, 67, 74(4), 78(3), 81, 83(3),
 85, 87(2), 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 100,
 103, 105(2), 108, 114(2), 116, 117(2),
 119, 121, 124(2), 125. *See also* cisor
 Talbot, Talebot, 53, 64, 76, 84
 Taleford, 90, 124
 Talen, 97
 Talte, 20
 Tamerton, 114
 Tancard, 115
 Tanner(e), 38, 45, 46(2), 86, 91, 119,
 120(2), 123
 Tapelegh, 23
 Tateworth, Tataworth, 21(2)
 Tauntefer, Tauntorfer, xiii, 32, 43, 49,
 59, 77, 89, 105, 121
 Tauton(e), xiii, 113, 117(2), 118
 Taverner, Tauverner, 86, 95, 110(2), 121,
 124
 Tavy, 111
 Tavystok, 110
 Tavystok, abbot of, 75n
 Tayser, 98
 Teighemuth, 110
 Telle, 14
 Teller, 8
 Tellyng, 48
 Temple, 83(2)
 Templer, 99
 Temement, 95
 Terre, Tere, 47, 76. *See also* Torre
 Tettawill, 101. *See also* Totewill
 Tetteborne, 32, 52, 79
 Tettecot, 12
 Tetysbury, 71, 72
 Thechere, Thetchere, 12, 36, 40, 105
 Thelbrugge, 30
 Thenheis, Theynheys, 44(2)
 Thetton, 20
 Thokerport, 20
 Thomas, 7, 46, 48, 56, 68, 86, 92(2), 101,
 124. *See also* Fitz Thomas
 Thong, 15
 Thornbiri, Thornbury, 51, 110
 Thorncorn, 123
 Thorndon, 24, 30, 62(4)
 Thorn(e), xiv, 6, 10, 30, 38, 39, 42, 45,
 50, 63, 68, 78(2), 81, 98, 99, 101,
 107(2), 118, 121, 124(3)
 Thorneworth, 72
 Thornfordham, 126
 Thornyng, 15, 56, 91
 Thorslegh, 92
 Thorward, 123. *See also* Thurwerd
 Threve, 89
 Throulegh, 52
 Throwardeston, 124(2)
 Thurbarn, 12
 Thurbel, 126
 Thurbelhegh, 126(2)
 Thursteyn, 7
 Thurwerd, 48(2). *See also* Thorward
 Thycche, 119
 Tibbe, 106
 Tibbold, Tybold, 72, 84

- Ticche, Tycche, 50, 51. *See also* Thycche
 Tidaworthi, 92
 Tikela, Tykela, 122(2)
 Tilbreweie, 45
 Tilia, Tylia, 13, 69, 78, 92, 99, 101, 111
 Tille, 57(2)
 Tippa, 11
 Tirant, Tiraunt, 62, 97
 Tirel, Tyrel, 23, 47, 48, 69, 76, 117, 126
 Tirracyve, 99
 Tirry, 101
 Tison, *see* Tysoun
 Tobbe, 51, 55, 56
 Tobil, 31
 Toche, Tok, 99, 111
 Tod, 119
 Todeham, 38
 Todelake, 30
 Todewill(e), 3, 125. *See also* Totewill
 Toff, 64
 Toggel, 29
 Toghte, 84
 Toker(e), Touker(e), xvii, 21, 32-5, 37,
 51, 57, 58, 59(2), 61(2), 62(2), 69, 79,
 81(2), 82, 84, 89, 90(2), 91, 92, 96,
 98, 112(2), 118(6), 122, 127. *See also*
 Tuker
 Toky, 118
 Tokymel, 35
 Tolawill, 21
 Tolchet, 59
 Tolk, 122
 Tolle, Tolla, Tollay, Tolia, Toly, 13,
 15(2), 17, 47, 52, 57, 60, 74, 86, 107
 Tolous, Toulous, 44, 64
 Tolre, 126
 Tomyslegh, 35
 Tonacote, 23(2)
 Tonel, 8
 Tonman, 111
 Tonyshende, *see* Touneshende
 Top, Topa, 99, 109, 125(2)
 Tophardy, 98
 Tophille, 68
 Topsheam, 8
 Tordham, 16, 126
 Toriton(e), Toryton, 53, 101, 109, 110,
 118
 Tornour, *see* Tournour
 Tornwodaton, 98
 Torre, Toria, Tory, 5(2), 8, 9, 16, 17,
 59(2), 63(2), 64, 93, 95-100, 108, 109,
 114(2), 121. *See also* Terre
 Torring, 60, 92, 99, 113
 Tort, 2
 Tory, Toria, *see* Torre
 Tosard, 119
 Tosbury, 72
 Toser(e), 2, 61, 97, 100(2), 113, 119
 Tosse, Tossa, 38, 39
 Totebrugg', 120
 Totelegh, 77(2)
 Totewill(e), 15(2), 114(2). *See also*
 Totewill, Todewill
 Toteworthi, 61
 Tothille, 56
 Tottebear, 85(2)
 Tottenesse, 123
 Tottyscombe, 80
 Touceyns, 12
 Toukere, *see* Toker
 Toulous, *see* Tolous
 Toune, 28, 87, 118(2). *See also* Inthe
 toune
 Tounelake, 63
 Touneshende, Tonyshende, 21, 40, 56,
 81, 87
 Tou(n)man, xvii
 Tourgis, *see* Turgis
 Tournour, 29, 35, 38, 55, 60, 61, 74, 79,
 97, 106
 Toute, Touda, 88, 119
 Tovy, 44(3)
 Tracy, 117
 Tralys, 111
 Tray, 37
 Treaweland, 100
 Treawen, 11, 12, 64. *See also* Trouwen
 Tredegold, 50, 103
 Treffebele, Triffebele, 53, 121
 Tregony, 105
 Tregocz, 58
 Treideners, 110
 Tremlet, 61(2)
 Tremenet, 77, 78
 Trempa, 93. *See also* Crempe
 Trenchard, 2, 76
 Trenchon, 105
 Trenda, 121
 Trendelbear, 121(4)
 Trendeleshoo, 80(2)
 Trenghier, 69
 Trentaworth, 69
 Trepa, 35
 Treveleck, 72
 Trevenet, 39
 Trevylians, 114
 Trewe, Triwe, 35, 65, 71, 106
 Trewynna, 114
 Trewynt, 81(2)
 Tribi, 14
 Triffebele, *see* Treffebele
 Trikke, 63
 Tril, 38
 Trippé, 78
 Triwe, *see* Trewe
 Triweloue, 11
 Trobrigge, Troubrugg', 2, 32, 49, 52,
 56(3), 109
 Trocombe, 80(2)
 Trod, 38. *See also* Trote
 Trogge, 49
 Trolle, Troil, 58, 114
 Trome, 40
 Trompour, 40, 116
 Trop, 72
 Tropinel, 14, 46
 Trosse, 114. *See also* Trussy
 Trote, Trota, 28, 58, 69, 81, 110, 118.
 See also Trod, Trut
 Troubbe, 25
 Trouwen, 104, 107. *See also* Treawen
 Truman, 21, 27
 Trussy, 125. *See also* Trosse
 Trut, 118. *See also* Trote
 Tryvet, 43, 106, 107
 Tubbe, 104
 Tuche, 22. *See also* Ticche, Toche
 Tuchenaton, 126
 Tudde, 123(2)

- Tug, 18, 19, 21, 33, 116
 Tullyng, 114
 Turbot, 48
 Turgis, Tourgis, 10, 24, 108
 Turpyn, 8(2), 91(4), 115, 123
 Turs, 79
 Tuerton, 110
 Twichene, 24
 Twytyng, 46
 Tybel, 117
 Tybold, *see* Tibbold
 Tycche, *see* Ticche
 Tyderlegh, 123(2)
 Tygheford, 34(3)
 Tykela, *see* Tikela
 Tylia, *see* Tilia
 Tymarigge, 35
 Tynckere, 105
 Tynnere, 100
 Tyrcl, *see* Tirel
 Tysoun, 62, 64
 Tysscre, 21
- UDE, Uda, 59, 97. *See also* Oda
 Uggeworthi, 68
 Umfray, 4, 62, 113
 Underclyve, 47
 Underdoune, 45, 46
 Underhill(e), Underhill, 10, 53, 60, 113
 Underewe, Underrewe, 14-16. *See also* Rewe
 Underweie, 7
 Underwynard, 30, 82(2)
 Upham, Uphom, 35(2), 103, 125
 Uppeclyve, 13, 104, 113
 Uppecot(e), Uppacote, 19, 22-4, 26, 29,
 30(4), 31(2), 33, 34(2), 38(2), 60(2),
 64-6, 67(2), 70, 72, 75, 77, 78, 81,
 85(2), 87, 88, 108, 116, 118
 Uppedoune, 17, 28, 31, 93, 99, 100, 102,
 122
 Uppehelye, 126
 Uppehill, Uppehulle, 1(4), 3, 4(2), 10(2),
 14, 16(2), 17, 32, 42(3), 44, 45, 55(3),
 56(5), 57, 59, 62, 64, 78, 80(2), 94, 97,
 99, 101(2), 102, 105(3), 106, 121, 123
 Uppeleye, 51
 Uppetom, 1
 Upton, 7, 8, 33, 48
 Uppetorr, 1
 Uprith, Uprith, 33, 69
 Uryng, 51
 Uvedale, 8, 37, 38, 42, 59, 71, 89, 120
 Uvyng, 34(2), 106
 Uvyngeston, 6, 8, 94
- VAGELERE, 58
 Vagg, Vag, 1, 16
 Vairstc, 121
 Valencz, 124
 Vanel, 32
 Vath, 126
 Vatte, 89
 Vautord, Vautort, 23, 25, 42(2), 43, 91
 Vay, 89
 Vayresone, 95
 Vearkesworth, 61(2)
 Veisere, *see* Veyser
- Vele, Vela, 14, 68(3), 77, 83, 92(3), 102
 Velebond, 109
 Veleheis, 87
 Venour, 29, 69, 119, 120
 Ver(e), Vera, Veer, 33, 48, 52, 59, 95
 Vesey, Veysi, Veyscy, 8, 24, 54, 60, 97, 98
 Vesound, 63
 Vete, 44
 Veyser, Veisere, 59, 113
 Vieilestone, 21(2)
 Vigerous, 97, 104, 127
 Vikary, Vicary, 49, 74, 79, 82, 96. *See also* Vitery
 Villecombe, 118
 Vireworthi, 70
 Vitery, 9(2), 94. *See also* Vikary
 Vynsant, Vyncent, 12, 20
 Voghel, 14. *See also* Foghel
 Volet, 121
 Vorn, 17, 78(2)
 Vyde, 36
 Vyneter, 12
 Vyse, 67
 Vyshere, 118
 Vytelecote, 77
- WAAL, *see* Wale
 Wabedon, 69
 Wace, Wasce, Wasse, 93(2), 107, 112
 Waddon, 43
 Wade, 29, 31, 38, 45, 92, 93, 95, 125
 Wadecole, 89
 Wadecumbe, 27
 Wadelord, 67
 Wedestruwe, 95
 Wadeton, 17
 Wadeyn, 69. *See also* Waddon
 Wadham, 74(3). *See also* Wodham
 Waghefen(ne), 16, 34, 62, 115
 Waite, *see* Wayte
 Wakewell, 20
 Wale, Walle, Wal, Waal, 17, 24, 40, 49,
 72(2)
 Waleys, 4, 8, 50, 68, 84, 93, 127
 Walkelyn, Walklyn, 108, 115
 Wallebere, 91
 Wallen, 51
 Waller, 119
 Wallop, 118
 Wallyng, 90
 Walmandesworth, 67
 Walraund, Walron, 14, 44, 108
 Walsh(e), Walsche, 22, 27, 62, 71, 84, 95,
 102(2), 119, 126
 Walter, 7, 14, 20, 53, 80, 82, 93, 97
 Waltham, 107
 Warburgh, 32
 Warde, 34, 80, 94
 Wardemor, 87
 Ware, Wara, 2, 4, 34, 47, 48, 59, 66, 73,
 79, 83, 86(3), 109, 116(2), 121, 124
 Warlegh, 17
 Warmlegh, 71
 Warmod, 90
 Warmonesham, 83
 Warthe, 73
 Waryn, 95, 121. *See also* Fitz Warin
 Wasce, *see* Wace
 Wascombe, 9

- Wasford, 29
 Wasse, *see* Wace
 Washorne, 29
 Water(e), 4, 27, 32, 38, 60, 66(2), 80(2),
 87, 99(2), 106, 107
 Waterfalle, 115(2)
 Waterlegh, 46
 Waterlete, 117
 Waterman, 91
 Waterot, 2
 Waterslade, 107
 Watevill, Watevyle, 23, 102
 Watha, 100
 Waunford, 65
 Wayfrok, Weyfrouk, 118(2)
 Wayshake, 75
 Waysche, Wesche, 3, 41. *See also* Weyse,
 Wysch
 Waysheborn', 92
 Wayshemore, 106
 Wayte, 92, 122(2)
 Webbe, 18, 73, 79, 84, 110, 116, 117, 122
 Webbecombe, 87
 Webbecroft, 87
 Webber(e), 3, 27, 34
 Weder, 119
 Wegge, 74
 Welcombe, 35, 94. *See also* Wolcombe
 Welesford, Welysford, 71(2)
 Weleslegh, 27
 Well, *see* Wille, Fonte
 Welredon, 6
 Welrugg, 27
 Welstorre, 60
 Weluare, 35
 Welyngton, 19, 74(2), 105
 Wemmeworthi, 77(3)
 Wenbogh, 35
 Wenford, 113
 Wenok, 89
 Wenyete, 40(2)
 Wercombe, 92, 111
 Werde, 108
 Were, 3, 42, 57, 74, 75, 99, 112, 122,
 123(2). *See also* Werry, Wore
 Wereward, 22, 23
 Werlonde, 92
 Wermegate, 110
 Wermeworth', 40
 Wermore, 103
 Werry, 42. *See also* Were
 Werth(e)(n), 35, 36, 62, 91
 Weryng, 7, 8, 16, 21, 31, 40, 68, 100(3),
 104, 106
 Werynghorn, 79
 Wesche, *see* Waysche
 Weseliscombe, 117
 West(e), 3, 86
 Westbear, 120
 Westbradelegh, 36
 Westcot(e), Westacote, Westecote, 18,
 21(2), 30(2), 31, 41(2), 66, 73, 75(2),
 78, 79, 84, 105(2), 106, 116, 124(2)
 Westdich, 72(2)
 Westcombe, Westacombe, 29, 51
 Westehghes, 86
 Westelond, 77
 Westercombe, 62
 Westerstouford, 20
 Westevere, 4
 Westfenhicie, 31
 Westkatdchill, 31
 Westkembere, 67
 Westlak, Westelak, 29, 76
 Westle, Westlegh, 35, 111, 117(2)
 Westmollond, 74
 Weston, 44, 55(2)
 Westport, 31
 Westwanford, 70
 Westwode, Westewode, 34, 73
 Westyerd, 76
 Wetaca, 13
 Wetecombe, *see* Whetecombe
 Wetedene, 4
 Wetene, Wettene, 18, 109. *See also*
 Whetene
 Weweloc, 97
 Weydone, 30
 Weye, 1, 5, 7, 15, 24, 26(2), 28, 35, 60,
 62(2), 84, 86, 113, 116, 118(2), 121,
 126
 Weyfrouk, *see* Wayfrok
 Weyse, 79
 Whetebred, 82
 Whetecombe, Wetecombe, 55(2), 100
 Whetelegh, 74(2)
 Whetene, Whetena, 30, 40
 Whetepayn, 57
 Wiccheecome, 11
 Whitaston, *see* Whitaston
 White, Whita, Whyte, 1, 5(2), 9, 13(2),
 18, 25, 26, 30, 33, 36, 41, 55, 56(2), 60,
 62, 65(2), 69, 73, 75(2), 76(2), 82(3),
 86, 90, 95, 99(2), 106(3), 110(2), 114,
 120, 121, 126, 127
 Whitebrother, 110
 Whiteby, 4, 27, 39
 Whitecroft, 68
 Whitefeld(e), 25(2), 74, 83, 107
 Whitegrom, 10
 Whitehull, 11
 Whiteleye, Whitelegh, 68, 71, 111
 Whiteman, 13
 Whitemey, 37(2), 39, 118
 Whiterose, 66
 Whiterug, 25
 Whiteslegh, 110
 Whiteston(e), Whitaston, 21, 30(2), 115
 Whit(e)weye, 44, 59
 Whitewille, 44
 Whitham, 115
 Whitherel, 34
 Whithiford, 72
 Whithod, 95
 Withun, 110
 Whiting, Whityng, 7, 16, 101
 Whitlock, 50, 118
 Whittekysford, 81
 Whitton, 27
 Whitynou, 17
 Whygham, 110
 Whytelond, 93
 Wibbetton(e), 55, 58
 Widecombe, Wydescombe, Wydicomb',
 53(2), 63, 99(2), 104
 Widow (*vidua*), 6, 7, 53(2), 55, 92
 Wilberdon, Wylberdon, 13, 99
 Wilde, 42
 Wildelonde, 35, 44
 Wildese, 41

- Wileby, 107
 Willam, *see* William
 Will(e), Wille, Attewill, 2(2), 3-5, 9,
 11(2), 13, 14(2), 16, 20, 27(3), 32, 33,
 35, 40, 46-8, 60, 61, 72(2), 73, 79, 81,
 82(2), 88, 91-3, 95, 99(3), 103, 104(2),
 105, 106(2), 108, 109, 114, 115, 121,
 123(2), 125, 126. *See also* Well, *fons*
 Willemot, Wylemot, 45(3)
 Willenhead, 121
 William, Willam, Wylliam, 21, 37, 53,
 54, 70, 96, 97, 126
 Willhamton, 127
 Willyng, 86, 98
 Willok', 91
 Wilman, Willeman, 54(2)
 Wilsche, Wylshe, 44, 48
 Wilslade, 38
 Wilton, Willetton, 20, 94
 Wilweye, 111
 Wiperell, 103
 Witheyete, 109(2)
 Wode, Woda, Wodye, Bosco, 6(2), 8,
 10(2), 14, 16, 17(3), 18, 20(2), 22, 27,
 29, 30, 31(2), 33(2), 35, 36, 38(2), 44,
 45(2), 46(4), 47(2), 48, 49(2), 50(3),
 52, 56(2), 58-60, 66, 67, 69(2), 70, 74,
 76(3), 77, 81, 86(2), 87, 88, 90, 94(3),
 95, 98, 104(2), 108, 110, 111(2), 117,
 121(2), 122, 123. *See also* Inthewode
 Wodeborne, 29(3)
 Wodebrok', 55
 Wodebury, Wodebiry, 93(3), 125
 Wodecok', 39
 Wodecokeswill, 89
 Wodeford, 30, 70, 95, 123(2)
 Wodehill, Wodhill, 46, 120
 Wodehore, 85
 Wodeknylle, 62
 Wodelegh, 32(3)
 Wodelond, 19, 22, 35, 96, 100, 117
 Wodeman, 6(2), 16
 Wodemaston, 96(2)
 Woder', 5
 Wodeton, 74(2)
 Wodeward, 2, 33, 56, 59, 116
 Wodhall, 66
 Wodham, 31. *See also* Wadham
 Wody, *see* Wode
 Woford, 116
 Wogan, 97
 Woghere, 14
 Wolbeter, Wolbeate(re), 18, 66, 110
 Wolcome, Wolcombe, Wollecombe,
 24(2), 55, 94, 123. *See also* Welcombe
 Wolder', 14
 Woleward, 124
 Wolf, Wolff, Wolphy, 67(2), 77(2), 84,
 89, 101(2)
 Wolfardisworth', 30
 Wolfel, 47
 Wolfhulle, 78
 Wollecombe, *see* Wolcombe
 Wollecote, 63
 Wolledon', 22
 Wolleg', 22, 26, 117(2)
 Wollok, 112
 Wolmereslond, 36
 Wolmynsworthi, 29, 30
 Wolphy, *see* Wolf
 Wolricheston, Wolrigeston, 13, 99
 Wolter, 15
 Wolvedon, 126
 Wolvyngton, 12
 Wolysgrove, 57
 Wombrok, 108
 Woncery, 89
 Wondeton, 10
 Wonford, 49
 Wonneham, 87
 Wonnewode, 63(2)
 Wonnygiscombe, 123(2)
 Wonston(e), 52, 121
 Wontesleigh, 24
 Wore, 13
 Woressdon, 66. *See also* Worston
 Worford, 96
 Worgheme, 62
 Wormahull, 58
 Wormeputte, 58
 Worngate, 63
 Worse, 82
 Worfelde, 14(3)
 Worston, Woryston, 16, 61. *See also*
 Woressdon
 Worth, Worthi, Worthen, Worthyn, 8,
 20, 30, 37, 69(2)
 Worwell, 115
 Woryston, *see* Worston
 Wotton(e), 2, 33(3), 101, 103, 107, 110,
 122(2)
 Wrangle, Wranghe, 44, 126
 Warangeworth, 69
 Wramme, 107
 Wrey, 61(2), 63, 127
 Wric, 46
 Writtelegh, 114
 Wrockeshale, 8
 Wybbelond, 10
 Wybburi, 24
 Wychals, 2
 Wychelse, 1
 Wychesleigh, 94
 Wydecot, 20
 Wydescombe, Wydicombe, *see* Wide-
 combe
 Wydeslade, 55, 56, 75, 85, 94, 103
 Wydewill, 126
 Wydeyete, 13(2)
 Wydialond, 100(2)
 Wydymore, 7
 Wyet, 32
 Wyf, 87
 Wygemore, 82
 Wyger, 34, 35, 75(2), 76(2), 105
 Wyggeham, 33
 Wyggeton, 123
 Wyggesworthi, 8
 Wygnehene, 27
 Wyk(e), 8, 20(2), 23(2), 24(4), 30, 31(3),
 32, 33(3), 34, 62, 65, 70(2), 75(2),
 77(6), 78, 84(3), 111(2), 115, 121
 Wykeslond, 75
 Wylderdon, *see* Wilberdon
 Wylcok, 117
 Wyler(e), 27, 85
 Wylemot, *see* Wilemot
 Wylet, 81
 Wylkyn, 111
 Wyllan, 194

- Wylliam, *see* William
 Wyllingbere, 46
 Wylshe, *see* Wilsche
 Wylyngcot, 24
 Wymandeworth, 71
 Wymark, 120
 Wymel, 83
 Wymond, Wymund, xvii, 1, 7(2), 10(2),
 106, 114
 Wympel, 119
 Wynborne, 111
 Wynchelse, 104(2), 114
 Wynd, 19
 Wyndesore, 3, 13(2), 56
 Wyndout, 123
 Wyndwode, 117
 Wyne, 124
 Wynel, 23
 Wynende, 118
 Wynesham, 85
 Wynk, 109
 Wynkelegh, 104, 105, 119
 Wynkenebry, 72
 Wynnesdon, 68. *See also* Wynston
 Wynre, 45
 Wynscole, 21, 32(2), 69
 Wynston, 6, 12(3), 33
 Wynter, 60, 65, 76(3), 95, 105
 Wynterborne, 22
 Wyot(h), Wyet, Wyhot, 3, 13(2), 14, 44,
 49, 85, 109, 117
 Wypyng, 46
 Wyrne, 51
 Wysdom, 14(2)
 Wyse, Wysch, Wysse, 1, 14, 15, 94, 107,
 120. *See also* Vyse
 Wyslegh, 56
 Wyt(e), 34, 87. *See also* White
 Wyteclyve, 75
 Wythegen, 33
 Wyther, 31, 73, 78, 82(2), 103
 Wytherigg, 88
 Wythy, Wythi, 16(2)
 Wytoun, 121
- YA**, 10, 19, 31, 33, 40. *See also* Yea
 Yadebury, 35
 Yademede, 62
 Yadeworth, 77
 Yandon, 71
 Yate, Yete, Atteyete, 1, 4, 6, 9, 13(2), 30,
 53, 55(2), 56(2), 91, 103, 105, 106(3),
 108, 120, 127. *See also* Intheyete
 Yea, Yeo, 30, 74, 78(2), 85, 89(2), 90,
 99(2). *See also* Ya, Yo
- Yeallond, 74(3)
 Yeamedon, 69
 Yeddford, 29
 Yele, 28
 Yem, 74, 88, 99, 120
 Yeo, *see* Yea
 Yeodesworthi, 98
 Yeody, Yody, 100(3)
 Yecolde, *see* Yolde
 Yeoldon, Yoldon, 68(2), 70
 Yeorl, *see* Yurl
 Yercy, 126
 Yerd, *see* Yurd
 Yerigge, Yerugge, 31(2)
 Yernecombe, 8, 93(2), 127. *See also*
 Yornecombe
 Yernesdon, 123
 Yest, 88
 Yestyete, Yestyate, 38, 85
 Yete, *see* Yate
 Yetman, 10
 Yeden, 27
 Yevelegh, 42
 Yilpere, 69
 Yllaworthi, 29
 Yo, Yoo, 14, 27-9, 34, 52(2), 63, 117
 Yody, *see* Yeody
 Yolde, Yolda, Yolde, 80, 81(3), 84(3),
 85, 122
 Yoldecombe, 81
 Yoldeford, 88
 Yoldeman, Yoldman, 53, 68
 Yoldestone, 28
 Yoldon, *see* Yeoldon
 Yoldworthi, 60, 61
 Yollelond, Yolond, 10, 23, 34, 119
 Yolleman, 26
 Yonge, Yunge, Yunghe, 22, 30, 42, 44,
 45, 50(2), 57, 86, 90, 94, 115, 116, 120
 Yornecombe, 101. *See also* Yernecombe
 Yornere, 9
 Youwe, 32
 Yuddeford, 59
 Yundebrok, 35
 Yundecombe, 81
 Yundecote, 49(2)
 Yundoure, 38, 86
 Yunge, *see* Yonge
 Yunghe, 6
 Yurd, Yerd, 7, 20, 43, 46, 60, 81
 Yurl, Yeorl, 1(2), 4, 14(2), 17, 49(2), 59,
 89, 91, 102, 109, 126
- ZOUCHE**, 65(2), 92

INDEX OF PLACES

- ABBOTS BICKINGTON, BUKYNTON, 70
 Abbotsham, Abbodesham, 20
 Abbottkerswell, Carw' Abb', 4
 Accott, in Swimbridge, 27n
 Affton, Affeton, in E. Worlington, 78
 Alfameston', *see* Yealmptone
 Aller, Alr' Peverel, in Kentisbearc, 89
 Alleriga, *see* Ermington
 Allington, East, Alynton, 6
 Alphington, 51
 Alryngton, *see* Arlington.
 Alsemistra, *see* Axminster
 Alsemunda, *see* Axmouth
 Alverdiscott, Aluardescot', 24
 Alvington, West, Alvyngt', 8
 Alynton, *see* Allington
 Alwyngton, 18n, 20n
 Ankes, *see* Aunk
 Anstey, East, 27n
 Anstey, West, 27n
 Appledore, Sour Appeldore, in Halberton, 41
 Arlington, Alryngton, 25
 Ashburton, Aysperton, Ayssherton', xii, 60, 112, 131
 Ashbury, Aysbury, 67
 Ashclyst, Ayschlyst, in Broad Clyst, 42
 Ashcombe, Ayschcu', 56
 Ashford, Aysford, 84
 Ashford, Esse Abbatis, in Aveton Giffard, 100
 Ashmansworthy, Ayshmandisworth', 72
 Ashprington, Aysprinton, 92
 Ashreigny, Aysh Regny, 75
 Ash Thomas, Esse, in Halberton, 41
 Ashton, Aysheriston, 57
 Ashwater, Essewater, 67
 Aulescombe, *see* Awliscombe
 Aunk, Ankes, in Clyst Hydon, 43
 Aveton, *see* Blackawton
 Aveton Giffard, 96n2
 Awliscombe, Aulescombe, 39
 Axminster, Alsiministra, Axem'r, Axminster, Hundred, 45-7, 126, 129-31
 Axminster, Axem'r, demesne, 126
 Axmouth, Alsemunda, Axemuth, Exmuth, Hundred, xv, 48, 129, 130
 Axmouth, 48n
 Aylesbeare, Aylesbere, 105
 Aysbury, *see* Ashbury
 Ayschlyst, *see* Ashclyst
 Ayschcu', *see* Ashcombe
 Aysheriston, *see* Ashton
 Ayshmandisworth', *see* Ashmansworthy
 Aysford, *see* Ashford
 Aysford, in Burlescombe, 40
 Aysh Regny, *see* Ashreigny
 Aysprinton, *see* Ashprington
 Aysperton, Ayssherton, *see* Ashburton
- BACCAMORE, BAKEMORE, IN PLYMPTON, 12
Badek'worthi (Batsworthy in Witheridge Hundred?), 37
 Badeston, *see* Batson
 Banetone, *see* Bampton
 Bagtor, Baggetorr', in Ilsington, 54
 Bakel', *see* Battleford
 Bakemore, *see* Baccamore
 Bampton, Baentone, Baunton, Hundred, 86-8, 108, 129, 130
 Bampton, 86
 Barnstaple, Barnestapl', 117, 131
 Batickesbr', *see* Battisborough
 Batson, Badeston, in Salcombe, 7
 Batsworthy, *see* Badek'worthi
 Battisborough, Batickesbr', in Holbeton, 97
 Battleford, Bakel', in Ipplepen, 5
 Baunton, *see* Bampton
 Beaford, Beauford, 19
 Beara, Beare, in Pilton, 80
 Bearscombe, Wodmanston', in Buckland-Tout-Saints, 96
 Beaworthy, Beworthi, 67
 Beer, 43n
 Bere Ferrers, Birferers, 17
 Berrynarbor, Biri, 79
 Berry Pomeroy, Biri, 1
 Beworthi, *see* Beaworthy
 Bickleigh, Deklegh, 88
 Bideford, Bydeford, 18n, 116, 131
 Bigbury, Bykebur', 101
 Birferers, *see* Bere Ferrers
 Biri, *see* Berrynarbor, Berry Pomeroy
 Bishop's Clyst, Clyst Episcopi, in Clyst S. Mary, 107
 Bishop's Nympton, Nymeton Episcopi, 31 and n
 Bishop's Tawton, Tauton, 27n, 28
 Bishopsteignton, Teyngt' Episcopi, 57
 Blackaton, Blakedon Pipard, in Widecombe, 6
 Blackawton, Aveton, 94
 Blackpool, in S. Molton, 27n
 Black Torrington, Blacteriton, Blaketoriton, Oluritona, Toriton, Hundred, 65-71, 129-30
 Black Torrington, 65 and n2
 Blakedon Pipard, *see* Blackaton
 Bocl' Baron, *see* Buckland Barton
 Boclond, *see* Buckland
 Bogebr', *see* Budbrook
 Bokrel, *see* Buckerell
 Bolberry, Boltebi', in Marlborough, 7
 Bolham, in Tiverton, 36
 Bondleigh, Bonlegh', 79
 Borough, *see* Burghbriton
 Boterford, *see* Butterford
 Bottekishide, *see* Budshead

- Botysleigh, *see* Canonsleigh
 Bovey, North, Northbovy, 60
 Bovey Tracey, Bovytracy, 58
 Bradneth, *see* Bradninch
 Bradestone, *see* Bradstone
 Bradford, Bradeford, 70
 Bradham, Brodeham, in Withycombe
 Raleigh, 125
 Bradiford, Bradeford, in Pilton, 82
 Bradninch, Bredeneth', xii, 88ⁿ, 119,
 131
 Bradstone, Bradeston, 63
 Bradwell, Bradwill', in West Down, 82
 Bradworthy, Bredworth', 69
 Brampford Pyne, Bramford Pyn, in
 Upton Pyne, 48
 Brampford Speke, Bramford Spek, 49
 Branscombe, 43ⁿ
 Brantona, *see* Braunton
 Bratton Clovelly, Bratton, 64
 Bratton Fleming, Bratton, 80
 Braunton, Brantona, Hundred, xiv, 25ⁿ,
 79-86, 117, 129, 130
 Braunton demesne, xiv, 83ⁿ, 86, 131
 Braunton Abbot, 79ⁿ, 83
 Braunton Dean (Decani), 85
 Braunton Gorges, 79ⁿ, 83
 Bray, East and West, 27ⁿ
 Bray, High, *see* High Bray
 Bredworth', *see* Bradworthy
 Bremridge in S. Molton, 27ⁿ
 Brendon, Bremdon', 25
 Brent, South, Brenta, 10
 Brentor, 64ⁿ
 Bridestowe, Britstowe, 62
 Bridford, 50
 Bridgerule, Brig'rowald, 69
 Brighricheston', *see* Brixton
Briteleston (Brightston in Clyst Honiton),
 43 and n
Britricheston, 43 and n. *See also* Briteleston
 (Brightston)
 Britstowe, *see* Bridestowe
 Brixham, 4
 Brixton, Brixton, 12
 Brixton Barton, Brighricheston', in
 Shaugh, 13
 Broad Clyst, 41 and n
 Broadhembury, Brodhembiri, 90
 Broadhempston, Hem' Cantl', Hem-
 meston Cantelou, 3 and n
 Broadwoodkelly, Brodewodkelly, 66
 Broadwoodwiger, Brodewodewyg', 64
 Brodeham, *see* Bradham
 Bruckland in Axmouth, 48ⁿ
 Buckerell, Bokrel, 37ⁿ, 39
 Buckfastleigh, Legh' Buffr', 10
 Buckland Barton, Bocl' Baron, in
 Haccombe, 4
 Buckland Brewer, 18ⁿ
 Buckland, East, Estboklund, 81
 Buckland Filleigh, Bocklund Fille, 19
 Buckland in the Moor, Boclond, 6
 Buckland Monachorum, Boclond, 17
 Buckland, North, Boklund Dynham, in
 Georgeham, 81
 Buckland, West, Westboklund, 81
 Budbrook, Lower, Bogebr', in Drews-
 teignton, 52
 Budleigh, Buddelegh, demesne, 125, 131
 Budleigh, Buddelegh, Budecia, Budele,
 East, Hundred, xvi, 103-7, 129, 130
 Budleigh, Buddle, Buddelegh, West,
 Hundred, xv, xvi, 34-5, 129, 130
 Budshead, Bottekishide, in St. Bdeaux,
 17
 Bukynton, *see* Abbots Bickington
Burgh, 48ⁿ
Burghbrton (Borough, in Morthoe?), 83
 Burland, South, in Marwood, 79ⁿ
 Burlescombe, Burdlyscombe, 88
 Burrington, Burnyng', 75
 Burton, Nymet Bordevyle, in Zeal
 Monachorum, 78
 Butterford, Botersford, 100
 Bykebur', *see* Bigbury

 CADBURY, 88
 Cadekebere, *see* Kigbear
 Cadeleigh, 88ⁿ
 Cadelinton, *see* Coleridge
 Canonsleigh, Botysleigh, in Ayshford, 40
 Canonteign in Christow, 58ⁿ
 Cars', Carswill, *see* Kerswell, Kingskers-
 well
 Carsw' Abb', *see* Abbotskerswell
 Chagford, Chagg', xii, 52
 Challacombe, Challecombe, 25
 Chalvele, *see* Chawleigh
 Champson in Molland, 27ⁿ
 Charles, Charnys, 26
 Charleton, Churleton, 96
 Charton in Axmouth, 45ⁿ
 Chawleigh, Chalvelc, 77
 Cheldon, Chedeledon', 31
 Chelsworth', *see* Chilsworthy
 Cheriton Bishop, Churiton, 51
 Cheriton Fitzpaine, 34ⁿ
 Cherubeer, Chirbere, in Dolton, 76
 Chettiscombe, Chetiscombe, in Tiverton,
 37
 Chevithorne, Westchivethorn, in Tiver-
 ton, 37
 Chiefflowman, Childeclene, in Uplow-
 man, 36
 Chilsworthy, Chelsworth', in Holsworthy,
 69
 Chittlchampton, 27ⁿ
 Chivelstone, 91ⁿ
 Christow, Cristowe, 50
 Chudleigh, Chuddlegh', 57
 Chulmeleigh, Chulmelegh', 31
 Churcheton, *see* Churston Ferrers
 Churchill, Churchhill, in East Down, 80
 Churchstanton, Stanton, 38
 Churchstow, Churstowe, 7
 Churiton, *see* Cheriton Bishop
 Churston Ferrers, Churcheton, 2
 Clannaborough, Clouenebr', 79
 Clawton, Claut', 68
 Clayhanger, Clayhangr', 87
 Clayhidon, Hidon, 38
 Clifford Barton, Clyfford, in Dunsford,
 51 (2)
 Cliston, Clyston, Hundred, 41-3, 129, 130
 Clovelly, Clovely, 72
 Clovenebr' *see* Clannaborough
 Clyst Fomyson, *see* Sowton
 Clyst Gerred, Girard, in Broad Clyst, 42

- Clyst Episcopi, *see* Bishop's Clyst
 Clyst Honiton, Hinton, 107
 Clyst Hydon, 43
 Clyst Moys, Poltimore, 49
 Clyst St. George, 105
 Clyst St. Laurence, 43
 Clyst St. Mary, 105
 Clyston, *see* Cliston
 Cobden, Cobbeton, in Whimple, 43
 Cockington, Cok', 5
 Coffinswell, Will' Coff', 2
 Colaton Raleigh, Coleton, 105
 Coldridge, Col', 79
 Colebrook, 32n
 Coleridge, in Egg Buckland, 15n
 Coleridge, Cadelinton, Colrugg', Hundred, xii, 6n2, 91-6, 111 (2), 129, 130
 Coletone, *see* Colaton
 Coliton, *see* Colyton
 Colmpstok', *see* Culmstock
 Colombjohn, Colomp' John, in Broad Clyst, 42
 Columbe, *see* Culm
 Colyford, in Colyton, 43n
 Colyton, 43n
 Colyton, Coliton, Culintona, Hundred, xv, 43-5, 129, 130
 Combe Fishacre, Comb' Fish', in Ipplepen, 3
 Combe Martin, Comb' Martyn, 80
 Combe Pyne, 48n
 Combe Raleigh, Comb', 46
 Combinteignhead, Combtintynhid', in Haccombe, 54
 Compton, 15
 Coombe, *see* Haccombe
 Cornwood, Cornwod, 98
 Coryton, Coriton, 62
 Cotleigh, 43n
 Cowick, Cowyk, 50
 Cowley, Coveleigh, in Upton Pyne, 48
 Craze Loman, Lomene Clavyle, in Tiverton, 37
 Crediton, Criditon, 32n, 119, 131
 Crediton, Criditon, Crydton, Hundred, xv, 32-4, 129, 130
 Creedy, Lower, in Upton Hellions, 34n
 Criditon, *see* Crediton
 Cridho, *see* Croyde
 Cristow, *see* Christow
 Crokern Tor, xiii
 Crooke, Crok' Burnel, in N. Tawton, 77
 Croyde, Cridho, in Georgeham, 79n2, 83
 Cruwys Morchard, Morchard Cruwes, 29
 Culinton, *see* Colyton
 Culompton, Clompton, 89
 Culm Davy, Columbe David, in Hem-yock, 38
 Culmstock, Colmpstok', 38
- DARTINGTON, DERTYNGT'**, 9
 Dartmoor forest, 1n
 Dartmouth, Sutton Dertemu, Clyfton Dertemuth, 93, 111, 131
 Dawlish, Doulysh, 56
 Dean Prior, Dene, 9
 Deklegh, *see* Bickleigh
 Denbury, in Torbryan, 2
 Dertemu, *see* Dartmouth
- Dertyngt', *see* Dartington
 Dippeforda, *see* Stanborough
 Diptford, Dupeford, 10
 Ditisham, Didisham, 92
 Dodbrooke, Dodebrok', xii, 94, 112, 131
 Doddiscombeleigh, Legh, 58
 Doddridge in Sandford, 32n
 Dolton, Duwelton, 76
 Donk'will, *see* Dunkeswell
 Doulysh, *see* Dawlish
 Doune, *see* Down
Doune Umframvill, 48n
 Dowland, Dulond, 76
 Down, East, Doune, 82
 Down St. Mary, Doune, 78
 Down Thomas, Doune, in Wembury, 13
 Down, West, Doune, 82
 Drascombe, Droscombe, in Drewsteignton, 52
 Drewsteignton, Teygnton Daubernon, Tengtone, 48n3, 52
 Dulond, *see* Dowland
 Dunchideock, 55n
 Dunkeswell, Donk'will, 38
 Dunscombe, Lower, in Cheriton Fitz-paine, 34n
 Dunsford, 48n3
 Dunston, Dunsteton, in Yealmpton, 97
 Dunterton, Dounterton, 63
 Dupeford, *see* Diptford
 Duwelton, *see* Dolton
- EDGINSWELL, EGGER'**, IN COCKINGTON, 2
 Edrichscot', *see* Iddescott
 Edusle, *see* Iddeleigh
 Eggebere, Eggebere, in Cheriton Bishop, 52
 Egg Buckland, Ekeb', 15 and n
 Eggesford, Egenysford, 76
 Ekysborn, *see* Exbourne
 Elwell, in W. Buckland, 79n2
Emylte (Emlett in Woolfardisworthy?), 34n
 Ermington, Erm', 96
 Ermington, Alleriga, Ermington, Hundred, 96-102, 127 and n, 129, 130
 Ernsborough in Swimbridge, 27n
 Esse, *see* Ash Thomas
 Esse Abbatis, *see* Ashford
 Esse Rauf, *see* Rose Ash
 Essemistra, *see* Exminster
 Essewater, *see* Ashwater
 Estboclund, *see* Buckland, E.
 Esthaggynton, *see* Hagginton
 Estwog, *see* Oggwell, E.
 Exbourne, Ekysborn, 66
 Exe Island, Exilond, in St. Leonard Exeter, 127, 131
 Exe, West, Westexe, in Tiverton, 36
 Exeter, Exon', xiv, 109-10, 131
 Exilond, *see* Exe Island
 Exminster, 55
 Exminster, Essemistra, Exmynstr', Exem'r, Hundred, xii, 55-8, 129, 130
 Exon', *see* Exeter
- FAIRWOOD, GREAT**, IN TEDBURN, FAREWOD, 52
 Fardell, Furdell, in Cornwood, 98

- Farway, 43*n*
 Farwood, Barton in Colyton, 43*n*
 Feniton, Fynton, 90
Fenn Chalouns, in W. Budleigh Hundred, 34*n*
 Fenotery, *see* Venn Ottery
 Fernhill, in Shaugh, 11
 Filleigh, Fillegh, 85
 Flete, Flute, in Holbeton, 96
 Folford, *see* Fulford
 Ford, in Crediton, 32*n*
 Forsham, *see* Fursham
 Fremington, 22 and *n*
 Fremington, Framington, Fremyngton, Hundred, 22-4, 116, 129, 130
 Frenchstone in Nympthon, 27*n*
 Frithelstock, Frithelstok', 19
 Fulford, Great, Folford, in Dunsford, 51
 Furdel, *see* Fardell
 Fursham, Forsham, in Drewsteignton, 51
 Furze in W. Buckland, 79*n*
Fynton, *see* Feniton
- GALMPTON, GALMETON, IN S. HUISH, 7
 Galmpton, Galm', in Churston Ferrers, 4
 Gatecombe, in Colyton, 43*n*
 Germansweek, Wyklangford, 64
 Gittisham, Gydesham, 106
 Goodleigh, Godle', 85
 Goodrington, Goathering', in Paignton, 4
 Goosewell, Gosewell, in Plymstock, 13
 Gratton in High Bray, 26
 Grimston, Grimeston, in Blackawton, 95
 Grimpstonleigh in Woodleigh, Grimeston, 95*n*
Gydesham, *see* Gittisham
- HACCOMBE, WITH COOMBE, 4
 Hackpen, Hakepenne grange in Uffculme, 108
 Hackworthy, Hakworthi, in Tedburne, 52
 Hagginton, Esthagynton, in Berrynarbor, 80
 Hagginton, West, 79*n*
 Halberton, Halb', 39
 Halberton(e), Hasbertona, Hundred, 36*n*, 39-41, 88*n*, 129, 130
Hallesworth', *see* Holsworthy
 Halsford, 48*n*
 Halwill, Halghwall, 67
Hamiohe, *see* Hemyock
 Hansford Barton, Litelhanstesford, in Ashreigny, 76
 Harberton, Hurberton, 91
 Hardisworthy in Hartland, 71*n*
 Hareston in Plympton, 12
 Harford, Herford, 98
 Harlestone in E. Allington, 6
 Harpford, Herperford, 105
 Harrugge, Harrygge, *see* Hayridge
 Hartland, 71
 Hartland, Hertilonde, Hertiland, Hundred, 71-3, 129, 130
Hasbertona, *see* Halberton
Hatherleigh, Hatherlegh', 66
 Hayes Barton, Heyes, in E. Budleigh, 104
 Hayridge, Harrugge, Harrygge, Sulfretona, Hundred, 88-91, 119, 129, 130
- Haytor, Haytorr', Carsewillia, Hundred, xvi, 1-6, 129, 130
 Head Barton in Chittlehamholt, 27*n*
 Heanton, Punchardon, Heaunton, 86
 Heanton Satchville, Heaunt' Sechevill', in Huish, 19
 Heath, Heth', in Whitestone, 50
 Heathfield, Hethfeld, in Aveton, 100
Heaunton, *see* Heanton, Highampton
 Heavitree, Hevetrew, 50
Heghbray, *see* High Bray
Heghes, 48*n*
Hele, 72
Hele, in Tawstock, 23
Hem' Cant', Hemmeton Cantilou, *see* Broadhempston
 Hemerdon, Hemmerdon, in Plympton, 12
Hempston Arundel, Henston Arund', 5 and *n*
Hemyock, Hem', 37
Hemyock, Hamiohe, Hemyok', Hundred, 37-9, 129, 130
Hennock, 58*n*
Henstill in Sandford, 32*n*
Herford, *see* Harford
Herpeforde, *see* Harpford
Hethe, *see* Heath
Hethfeld, *see* Heathfield
Hevetrew, *see* Heavitree
Hidon, *see* Clayhidon
Highampton, Heaunton, 65
High Bray, Heghbray, 26
Highweek, Teyngwyk, in Newton Abbot, 59
Hitesley, Hutorneyslegh, 51
Hiwish, *see* Huish
Hocford, *see* Oakford
Hockworthy, Hokworth', 87
Hoghton, *see* Howton
Hok', *see* Hook
Holbeam, Holbem, in Ogwell, 48*n**s*, 54
Holbrook, Holebrook', in Clyst Honiton, 103
Holbeton, Holbogheton, 96
Holcombe Burnell, Holcomb', 50
Holcomb(e) in Dawlish, 56
Holcomb', *see* Hollacombe
Holcomb(e) Rogus, 87
Hole, in Hartland, 71*n*
Hollacombe, Holcomb', 68
Holne, 9
Holsworthy, Hallesworth', 68
Honeton, *see* Honiton
Honiton in Axminster Hundred, 45*n*
Honiton, Honeton, 120, 131
Honshaue, *see* Huntshaw
Hoo, West, Westho, in Plymstock, 13
Hook, Hok', 76
Horridge, Horrig', in Ilsington, 53
Horwood, Horwood', 24
Howton, Hoghton, in Moretonhampstead, 59
Huish, Hiwish, 18
Huish, Great, Hywysh, in Tedburne, 52
Huish, North, Northhywish, 9
Huish, South, 7
Huntsham, Hunsham', 37
Huntshaw, Honshaue, 24
Harberton, *see* Harberton
Hutorneyslegh', *see* Hitesley

- Huxham, Hoksham, 49
Hywysh, *see* Huish
- IDDESLEIGH, EDUSLE**, 19
 Idlecott, Edrichscot', in Dolton, 75
 Ide, 58
 Ideford, Yudford, 59
 Ilfracombe, Ilferdcomb', 81
 Ilsington, Ilstyng', 59
 Instow, Yunstowe, 23
 Inwardleigh, Inwardlegh, 66
 Ipplepen, Ipl', 3
 Ivedon in Awliscombe, 37
- JACOBSTOWE, JACOBSTOUWE**, 66
 Jurston in Chagford, 55ⁿ
- KELLY**, 63
 Kenn, Ken, 55
 Kennerleigh, 32ⁿ
 Kentisbear, Kentesbere, 90
 Kentisbury, Kentysbery, 84
 Kenton demesne, xv, 122, 131
 Kerswell, Carswill, in Broadhembury, 89
 Kigbear, Cadekebere, in Okehampton, 66
 Kilbury, in Buckfastleigh, 102
 Kilmington, Kilm'ton, 47
 Kingsbridge, Kyngesbrugge, 112, 131
 Kingskerswell, Carsw', 5
 King's Nymp頓, Nymet' Regis, 31 and n
 King's Tamerton, Tauyton, in St. Budeaux, 16
 Kingsteign顿, Teyngton Regis, 59
 Kingston, Kyngston, 102
 Kingswear, Kyng'wer', 4
 Knowle, in Crediton, 32ⁿ
 Knowstone, 27ⁿ
Kyngesbrugge, *see* Kingsbridge
Kyngston, *see* Kingston
Kyng'wer', *see* Kingswear
- LAMBERT, LAMFORD, IN CHERITON BISHOP**, 53
 Lambside, Lamside, in Holbeton, 97
 Lamert(on), 62
 Landcross, Lancars, 22
 Landkey, *see* Newland
 Langdon, Langedon, in Wembury, 12
Langlegh, in W. Budleigh Hundred, 34ⁿ
 Langford Barton, in Ugborough, 99
 Langtree, Langtetre, 20
 Lapford, Lappeford, 79
 Legh, *see* Doddiscombeleigh, Leigh
Legh' Buffr', *see* Buckfastleigh
 Leigham, in Egg Buckland, 15ⁿ
 Leigh All Saints, Legh Sanctorum, in Churchstow, 10
 Leonard Moor, Lynor, in Halberton, 41
 Lewtrenchard, Lywtrenchard, 62
 Lifton, Lyston, demesne, 126, 131
 Lifton, Listona, Lyfton, Hundred, 61-4, 115, 116, 126, 129, 130
 Lincombe, Lyncombe, in Ilfracombe, 81
 Litelhantesford, *see* Hansford
 Littleham, Littleham, 21
 Littleham, Lytelh', 104 and n
 Lobb, Lobbe, in Braunton, 85
 Loddiswell, Loddeswill', 8
 Lomene Chavyle, *see* Craze Loman
Loprigg', *see* Lupridge
 Loughtor (Hemerdon), in Plympton, 12
 Loventor, Lovenatorr', in Berry Pomeroy, 3
 Ludbrooke, Loudebroke, in Ugborough, 98
 Luffincott, Loghyngcot, 67
Lughetor', 12
 Lupridge, Loprigg', 100
 Luscomb, Lolkecombe, in Bovey Tracey, 58ⁿ
 Luscomb(e), in Rattery, 9
 Lustleigh, Lustlegh', 61
Luttkeshelle in Cullompton, 88ⁿ
 Lydford, Lydeford, 115, 131
Lyfton, *see* Lifton
 Lympstone, Weneston', 103
Lyn in Lynton, 25
Lyncomb', *see* Lincombe
Lynor, *see* Leonard Moor
 Lynton, 26
Lyston, *see* Lifton
Lytelh', *see* Littleham
Lyw, *see* Northlew
Lywtrenchard, *see* Lewtrenchard
- MALSTON, IN SHERFORD**, 93
 Mamhead, Mamnehead, 56
 Manaton, 60
 Manley, Maneleg'h', in Halberton, 39ⁿ, 41
 Mansleigh, Marneleghe, 30
 Marlond Petr', *see* Peters Marland
 Marsh Barton, Mersh, in Clyst S. George, 105
 Martinhoe, 25
 Marwood, Merwod', 80
 Marystowe, Stowe S. Marie, 63
 Martavy, Tavy S. Marie, 62
 Matford Botur and Joynour, 55ⁿ
 Meavy, Mewy, 17
 Medland, Midlond, in Cheriton Bishop, 52
 Meeth, Meth, 18
 Melhuish Barton, Melhiwysh, in Tedburne, 52
 Membury, Membr', demesne, 45ⁿ, 126
 Mersh, *see* Marsh
 Merton, Mertone, 19
 Merton, *see* Shebbear
Merwood, *see* Marwood
 Meshaw, Meushach, 30
 Metcombe, in Marwood, 79ⁿ
 Meavy, *see* Meavy
 Middleton, *see* Milton, S.
 Middleton, Middleton, in Parracombe, 25
 Midlond, *see* Medland
 Milton Abbot, 64ⁿ
 Milton Damerel, Milton, 70
 Milton, South, Middleton, 7
 Modbury, Modburi, xiv, xviii, 100, 127, 131
 Mohun's Ottery, in Lupitt, *see* Ottery-muth

- Mokebere, *see* Muxbere
 Molland, *see* Champson
 Molland, Mollend(a), Mollelond, Hundred, 74, 129, 130
 Molton, North, Northmolton, Hundred, 108-9, 129, 130
 Molton, South, Moltona, xv, 118, 131
 Molton, South, Moltona, Hundred, 27-8, 118, 120, 129, 130
 Monk Culm, Monkecolmp', in Silverton, 91
 Monkleigh, Monk', 22 and n
 Monk Okhampton, Monkecomb', 66
 Moorstone Barton, Morston, in Halberton, 41
 Morchard Cruwes, *see* Cruwys Morchard
 Morebath, Morbath, 26
 Moretonhampstead, Morton', 60
 Morleigh, Morl', 6n, 8
 Morston, *see* Moorestone
 Mortho(e), 83
 Mosbury, *see* Musbury
 Mowlish in Kenton, 55n
 Mullacott, Mulcote, in Ilfracombe, 85
 Musbury, Mosbury, 47, 48n
 Muxbere, Mokebere, in Halberton, 40
- NASSE, NOSSE, IN REVELSTOKE, 13
 Natseworthy, Notteworth', in Widecombe, 5
 Nether Exe, Nitherexe, 88
 Newton, *see* Newton
 Newland, in Landkey, 27n
 Newport, in Bishops Tawton, xii, xv, 27n, 131
 Newton Abbot, Nywe . . . , 1n, 2
 Newton Ferrers, Nyweton, 97
 Newton S. Petrock, Neweton, 18
 Nichols Nymett, Nymet Nicole, in N. Tawton, 78
 Ninchecote, Nongecote', in Tiverton Hundred, 36n
Nitherexe, see Nether Exe
 Northam demesne, 131
Northbov, see Bovey, N.
Northcott, 18n, 21, 65n²
Northywish, see Huish, N.
Northleigh, 43n
Northlew, Lyw, 67
Northmolton, see Molton, N.
Northtauton, see Tawton, N.
Norton in Newton S. Cyres, 32n
Norton, in Dartmouth, 93
Noss, Nasse, in Revelstoke, 13
Notteworth', see Natseworthy
Nutwell, Notehill', in Woodbury, 103
Nymet Bordevyle, see Burton
Nymet Nicole, see Nichols Nymett
Nymet' Regis, see King's Nymp頓
Nymet Rowland, 77
Nymet Tracy, 78
Nymeton Episcopi, see Bishop's Nymp頓
Nymp頓 S. George, 27n
Nywe(ton), see Newton Abbot, Newton Ferrers
- OAKFORD, HOCFORD, 29
 Ofcolmp, Offecolun, *see* Uffculme
- Ogwell, East and West, Estwog', West-wogwill, 53, 54
 Okehampton, Okhampton', 62, 116, 131
 Otria, Oteri, *see* Ottery
Oterymuth (Upottery or Mohun's Ottery?), 46 and n
 Otterton, Otriton, 106-7
 Ottery St. Mary, xii, xvi, 123, 131
 Ottery St. Mary, Otria, Oteri, Hundred, 123, 129, 130
- PAIGNTON, PEIG', 1
 Parkham, Perkham, 20
 Parracombe, Parrecomb', 25
 Payhembury, Payhemberi, 90
 Penson, Payneston, in N. Huish, 102
 Perkham, *see* Parkham
 Petertavy, Petres Tauy, 17
 Peter Marland, Marland Petr', 20
 Petrockstow, Petrokistowe, 18
 Petton, Peatton, in Bampton, 88
 Pickwell, Pydekwill', in Georgeham, 25
 Pidsley in Sandford, 32n
 Pilland, Pillond, in Pilton, 85
 Pilton, 83
Piworth', see Pyworthy
Plintona, see Plympton
 Plymouth, Sutton Priour, Sutton Rauf, 15n, 114, 131
 Plympton, xii, 11
 Plympton, Plintona, Hundred, 11-14, 113, 129, 130
Plympton priory, 15n
 Plymstock, Plymstok', 23
Plymtre(e), 89
Podyngt', see Puddington
Polsloe, Polslø, in Heavitree, 49
Poltimore, Poltymore, 49
Ponsford, Pontesford, in Cullompton, 89
Pool, North, Pole, 94
Pool, South, Southpol, 91n²
Portlemouth, East, Porleimuth, 94
Portlemouth, West, Portlem', in Marlborough, 6
Poughill, 34n
Powderham, Pouderham, 55
Prawle, East, in Chivelstone, 94
Puddington, Podyngt', 29
Putford, West, Putford, 70
Pydekwill', see Pickwell
Pynne, see Upton Pyne
Pyworthy, Piworth', 69
- RACKENFORD, RAKERNAFORD, 30
 Raddon, West, in Shobrooke, 34n
 Radway, in Otterton, 103n
Ralegh, Rale', in Pilton, 80
Rashleigh Barton, Rayshlegh', in Wembworthy, 76
Rattery, Rattr', 8
Rawridge in Upottery, Rouerigg', 46
Rewe, 49
Riddlecombe, Rydilcomb', in Ashreigny, 75
Rigge Episcopi, 32n. See also Rudge
Ringmore, Rydmor', in Haccombe, 54
Ringmore, (in Ermington Hundred), Rydmor', 102

- Ringwell, Ryngswill', in Heavitree, 49
 Roborough, Rouburgh', 24
 Roborough, Rouburgh, Walchentona,
 Hundred, 15-18, 114, 129, 130
 Rockbeare, Rokebeare, 104
 Roccombe, Rocomb' Cadiho, Rocombe
 Hugh, 53 and n, 54
 Rolstone Barton in Mordchart Bishop, 32n
 Romansleigh, Romondesleigh', 31
 Rose Ash, Esse Rauf, 31
 Rouburgh' *see* Roborough
Roucombe, 27n
 Rouerigg', *see* Rawridge
 Rousdon, 48n
 Rudge, in Crediton, 32n
 Rushford Barton, Rysford, in Chagford,
 53
 Rydilcombe, *see* Riddlecombe
 Rydmor', *see* Ringmore
 Ryngswill', *see* Ringswell
- ST. MARYCHURCH, SEINTEMAR' CHERCHE,**
 5
 Salcombe Regis, *see* Batson
 Sampford Courtenay, Sanford, 71
 Sampford Peverell, Saumpford, 40
 Sampford Spiney, Saunford, 17
 Sanford, Saunford, *see* Sampford
 Scirewella, *see* Shirwell
 Seaton, 43n
 Sealake in Halberton, 39n
 Seintemar' cherche, *see* St. Marychurch
 Sewer, Sour', in Marlborough, 6
 Shaftber, *see* Shebbear
 Shapley, in Chagford, 55n
 Shaugh, Shag', 11
 Shebbear, Shaftber, Shebbere, Sheft-
 beare, Mertona, Hundred, 18-22, 116,
 122, 129, 130
 Shebbeare, Sheftbeare, demesne, 122,
 131
 Sheepwash, Shepwach', 18
 Sheldon, Shildon, 90
 Shelfen, in Ilfracombe, 79n²
 Sherdon, *see* Skerraton
 Sherford, Shirford, 95
 Shildon, *see* Sheldon
 Shirdon, *see* Skerraton
 Shirwell, Sher', 26
 Shirwell, Scirewella, Shirewill, Shyre-
 wyll, Hundred, 24-6, 129, 130
 Shobrooke, 32n
 Shortridge, in Satterleigh, 27n
 Shute, in Shobrooke, 34n
 Shyrewyll, *see* Shirwell
 Sidbury, Sidebiri, 107
 Sidenham, *see* Sydenham
 Sigford, Siggefod, 53
 Silverton, Silferton, 89
 Skerraton, Shirdon, in Dean Prior, 6n, 10
 Slapton, 93
 Smallbrook, in Newton St. Cyres, 32n
 Smallridge, in Axminster, 45n
 Snydleigh, in Braunton Hundred, 79n²
 Sour Appeldorf, *see* Appledore
 Sour', *see* Sewer
 Southcott, in Mordchart Bishop, 32n
 Southleigh, 43n
 Southpool, *see* Pool, S.
- Southtauton, *see* Tawton, S.
 Southteyng', *see* Teigncombe
 Sowton, Clyst Fornyon, 49
 Sparkwell, Sperkwill, in Staverton, 5
 Spitchwick, Spichw', in Widecombe, 5
 Spreyton(e), 53
 Spriddlestone, Spridleston', in Brixton,
 12
 Stadbury, Stodbur', in Aveton, 101
 Staddiscombe, Stottescomb', in Plym-
 stock, 13
 Staplehill, Stapilhill, in Ilsington, 48n³,
 54
 Stanborough, Dippeforda, Stanburgh,
 Hundred, 6-11, 95n, 100n, 102n, 112,
 129, 130
 Stanton, *see* Churchstanton
 Staverton, Staver', 3
 Stevenstone, Stevenston', in Upton
 Pyne, 49
 Stockleigh English, 34n
 Stockleigh, Little, in Cheriton Fitzpaine,
 34n
 Stockleigh Pomeroy, 34n
 Stockleigh, South, in Cheriton Fitzpaine,
 34n
 Stodbur', *see* Stadbury
 Stoke Canon, Stok', 49
 Stoke Damerel, Stok' Daumerl', 16
 Stoke Fleming, Stokflemyng, 93
 Stokeinteignhead, Stokeintynhide, in
 Hacombe, 53
 Stokenham, 95
 Stoke St. Nectan, Stok' Nectani, in
 Hartland, 71
 Stoke Rivers, Stoke, 26
 Stoodleigh, Stodlegh', 29
 Stottescomb', *see* Staddiscombe
 Stowe S. Marie, *see* Marystow
 Stowford, Stouforde, 63
 Stowford, in N. Molton, 27n
 Street Ralegh, Strete, 104
 Sulfretona, *see* Hayridge
 Sutauentona, *see* Tawton, S.
 Sutton Dertemu, *see* Dartmouth
 Sutton Prior, Sutton Radcliffe and Rauf,
 Sutton Vautort, 15n. *See also* Ply-
 mouth
 Swimbridge, 27n
 Sydenham Damerel, Sidenham Damarl',
 63
- TAINTONA, *see* TEIGNBRIDGE**
 Talaton, Taleton, 90
 Tamerton Foliot, 16
 Tapeley, Tapele, in Westleigh, 23
 Tawton, *see* Bishop's Tawton
 Tavistock, Tavistok', xv, 115, 131
 Tavistock, Tavistoke, Tavystok, Hund-
 red, 64-5, 115, 129, 130
 Tavy, *see* Marytavy
 Tavyton, *see* King's Tamerton
 Tawentona, *see* Tawton, N.
 Tawstock, Toustock', 23
 Tawton, North, Northtauton, 77
 Tawton, North, Northtauton, Tawen-
 tona, Hundred, xii, 73, 74-9, 129, 130
 Tawton, South, Southtauton, Sutauen-
 tona, demesne, xii, xiv, xvi, 121, 129,
 130, 131

- Tedburne S. Mary, Tetteborne, 52
 Teignbridge, Taintona, Teynbrug, Hundred, 54ⁿ, 58-61, 112
 Teigncombe, Southteyn', in Chagford, 124
 Teigngrace, Teignbruer, 59
 Teignharvey, Teyng Hervy in Stoke-teignhead, 53
 Teignmouth, Teyngmuth', 57
 Tengtone, *see* Drewsteignton
 Tetcott, Tetcot', 68
 Tetteborne, *see* Tedburne
 Teynbruer, *see* Teigngrace
 Teyng S. Georgii, 55ⁿ
 Teyng Hervy, *see* Teignharvey
 Teynmuth, *see* Teignmouth
 Teynton Daubermon, *see* Drewsteignton
 Teynton Episcopi, *see* Bishop's Teignton
 Teynton Regis, *see* Kings Teignton
 Teynwyk, *see* Highweek
 Thelbridge, Thelbrugg', 30
 Thornbury, Thornbiri, 70
 Thorncomb(e), 47
 Thorne with Clannaborough, 79
 Thorverton, 88
 Throwleigh, Thourl', 52
 Thrushelton, Thriselton, 63
 Thurlestone, Thorleston', 8
 Tilleslow, 61ⁿ
 Tiverton, Tuerton, 36, 119, 131
 Tiverton, Tuerton, Tuwertona, Hundred, 36-7, 129, 130
 Topsham, Toppisham, 51
 Torbryan, Torr', 2
 Toriton, *see* Torrington
 Toritona, *see* Black Torrington
 Tormoham, Torr' M', Tor Mohun, Torquay, 3 and n
 Torrington, Great, Toriton, 24, 116, 131
 Torrington, Little, Toriton Parve, 19
 Totnes, Tottonie, ix, xvii, 111, 131
 Toustok', *see* Tawstock
 Towsington, Touc'nyst', in Exminster, 55
 Trew, in Shobrooke, 34ⁿ
 Trill, in Axminster, 45ⁿ
 Trusham, 55ⁿ
 Tuverton, Tuwertona, *see* Tiverton
- UFFCULME, OFFECOLUN, VFCOLMP, VAS-COMBE, 108, 129, 130
 Ugborough, Uggeburgh, 99
 Umberleigh, Womberlegh', in Atherington, 74
 Up Exe, Uppexe, 88
 Upploman, Upromene, 36
 Uplym(e), 47
 Upottery, 46. *See also* Oterymuth
 Uppeton in Cullompton, 88ⁿ
 Upton Hellions, 34ⁿ
 Upton Pyne, Upton Pynne, 49
 Uton in Crediton, 32ⁿ
- VASCOMBE, *see* UFFCULME
 Venn in Chagford, 55ⁿ
 Venn Ottery, Fenotery, 125
 Virginstow, Virginistowe, 61ⁿ, 64
- WALCHENTONA, *see* ROBOROUGH
 Walson, Walston in Clannaborough, 79
 Warcombe, Wercombe, in Churchstow, 8
 Warkleigh, 27ⁿ
 Waringstone, Weryng', in Awliscombe, 37ⁿ, 39
 Washfield, 34ⁿ
 Washford Pyne, Wasford, 29
 Weare Giffard, Were Gifford, 22
 Weaver, in Cullompton, 88ⁿ
 Welcomb(e), 72
 Wembworthy, Wemworth', 77
 Weneston', *see* Lympstone
 Wenfort', *see* Wonford
 Wercombe, *see* Warcombe
 Were Gifford, *see* Weare Giffard
 Werrington, Werryngt', 68
 Weryng', *see* Waringstone
 Westbocland, *see* Buckland, W.
 Westchyvethorn, *see* Chevithorn
 Westexe, *see* Exe, W.
 West Ho, *see* Hoo, W.
 Westleigh, Westle, 23
 Weston Peverel, 17
 Westwog, *see* Ogwell, W.
 Weycroft, in Axminster, 45ⁿ
 Whelmstone Barton, in Colebrook, 32ⁿ
 Whiddon, Widedon, in Marwood, 83
 Whimple, Wymple Courtenay, 42
 Whitchurch, Whitcher', 16
 Whitefield, Whitfeld, in Marwood, 83
 Whitenych, *see* Whitnage
 Whitestone, Whitston', 50
 Whitestone, in Chittlehampton, 27ⁿ
 Whitford, in Shute, 43ⁿ
 Whitnage, Whitenych, in Uplowman, 40
 Widecombe in the Moor, Wydecombe, 6
 Widedon, *see* Whiddon
 Widworthy, 43ⁿ
 Will' Coff', *see* Coffinswell
 Willand, Willelond, 40
 Winkleigh, Wynkelegh, Wincheleia, Wynklewe, Hundred, 73, 129, 130
 Witheridge, 28 and n
 Witheridge, Wytherugg', Witrie, Withe-rugg', Hundred, 28-32, 129, 130
 Withycombe Ralegh, Wydecombe, 104
 Wodeb', *see* Woodbury
 Wodebere, *see* Woodbeer
 Wodeh', *see* Woodhuish
 Wodford, *see* Woodford
 Wodmanston, *see* Bearscombe
 Wolborough, 1ⁿ
 Wolfardisworth', *see* Wolfardisworthy
 Wollecombe, *see* Woolacombe
 Womberford in Cotleigh, 43ⁿ
 Womberlegh', *see* Umberleigh
 Wonford, Wonf', in Heavitree, 48ⁿ, 50
 Wonford, Wenfort, Wondeford, Won-ford, Hundred, 48-54, 121, 124, 127, 129, 130
 Woodbeer, Wodebere, in Plymtree, 89
 Woodbury, Wodeb', 103
 Woodford, Wodeford, in Plympton, 11
 Woodhuish, Wodeh', in Brixham, 2
 Woodland, in Crediton, 32ⁿ
 Woodleigh, Wodel', 6ⁿ, 8
 Woolacombe, Wollecombe, in Morthoe, 24
 Woolfardisworthy, Wolfardisworth', 30

- Woolston, Wolston, in W. Alvington, 7
 Worlington, in Instow, 23
 Worlington, East, 28*n.*, 30
 Worth, in Washfield, 34*n.*
 Worthle, Worthhele, in Ermington, 98
 Wray Barton, Wrey, in Moretonhampstead, 61
 Wydecombe, *see* Widecombe, Withycombe Raleigh
 Wyklangford, *see* Germansweek
 Wympl' Courtenay, *see* Whimple
 Wynkelegh, *see* Winkleigh
- YARCOMB(E), 45
 Yarncombe, Yernyscombe, 72
 Yealmpstone, Alfameston', in Plympton, 12
 Yealmpton, Yalmp', 13
 Yedbury, in Cruwys Morchard, 34*n.*
 Yeoford, in Crediton, 32*n.*
 Yernyscombe, *see* Yarncombe
 Yudford, *see* Ideford
 Yunstowe, *see* Instowe
- ZEAL MONACHORUM, SELE, 77 and 22